

The Virginia Society of Ornithology, Inc. exists to encourage the systematic study of birds in Virginia, to stimulate interest in birds, and to assist the conservation of wildlife and other natural resources. All persons interested in those objectives are welcome as members. Present membership includes every level of interest, from professional scientific ornithologists to enthusiastic amateurs.

Activities undertaken by the Society include the following:

1. An annual meeting (usually in the spring), held in a different part of the state each year, featuring talks on ornithological subjects and field trips to nearby areas.

2. Other forays or field trips lasting a day or more and scheduled throughout the year so as to include all seasons and to cover the major physiographic regions of the state.

3. A journal, The Raven, published twice yearly, containing articles relevant to Virginia ornithology as well as news of the activities of the Society and its chapters.

4. A newsletter, the VSO Newsletter, published quarterly, containing current news items of interest to members and information about upcoming events and pertinent conservation issues.

5. Study projects (nesting studies, winter bird population surveys, etc.) aimed at making genuine contributions to ornithological knowledge.

In addition, some local chapters of the Society conduct their own programs of meetings, field trips and other projects.

Those wishing to participate in any of the above activities, or to cooperate in advancing the objectives of the Society, are cordially invited to join and should contact the Membership Secretary. Information about membership benefits and annual dues rates can be found on the Internet, at www.virginiabirds.net. Family memberships (limited to husband, wife and their dependent children) are available.

Additional Information can be found on the Internet, at www.virginiabirds.net

Queries and comments about The Raven or the VSO Newsletter should be directed to the respective editors.

OFFICERS OF THE VSO IN 2010

*President:* Rexanne Bruno, 1012 Harrods Court, Lynchburg, VA 24503 (7/01/09-6/30/11) *Vice President:* Andrew Dolby, 1411 Franklin Street, Fredericksburg, VA 22401 (7/01/09-

6/30/11)

*Past President:* David Spears, 3928 Bell Road, Dillwyn, VA 23936 (7/01/09-6/30/11)

Secretary: Alyce Quinn, 681 Edgewood Farm Lane, Wirtz, VA 24184

Treasurer: Barbara Thrasher, 120 Woodbine Drive, Lynchburg, VA 24502

*Membership Secretary:* Thelma H. Dalmas, 1230 Viewmont Drive, Evington, VA 24550

Raven Editor: Wesley M. Brown, 21277 Metompkin View Lane, Parksley VA 23421

*Newsletter Editors:* Linda Fields and Alan Schreck, 1573 21st Ct. N., Arlington, VA 22209



JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA SOCIETY OF ORNITHOLOGY

Editor Wesley M. Brown



Volume 81, No. 1

*Published by* THE VIRGINIA SOCIETY OF ORNITHOLOGY

2010

Copyright by the Virginia Society of Ornithology, Inc.

ISSN 0034-0146

LATE SEASON USE OF GLOSSY IBIS NESTS BY WHITE IBIS IN VIRGINIA Charles E. Clarkson
<b>THE VIRGINIA BALD EAGLE SURVEY: A HISTORY</b> Bryan D. Watts       5
VIRGINIA CHRISTMAS BIRD COUNTS: 2009-2010 SEASON Teta Kain
2010 CENTRAL PIEDMONT IMPORTANT BIRD AREA PROTECTED AREAS SURVEY David A. Bryan
ANNUAL REPORT OF THE 2009 VIRGINIA AVIAN RECORDS COMMITTEE Amy K. Gilmer
BOOK REVIEW: BIRDS OF AUSTRALIA: EIGHTH EDITION, by Ken Simpson and Nicolas Day Wendy Ealding
RESEARCH REVIEW: DISTORTED VIEWS OF AVIAN DIVERSITY: A CALL TO ACTION Andrew Dolby
CORRECTION TO VOLUME 73(1) OF THE RAVEN

# LATE SEASON USE OF GLOSSY IBIS (Plegadis falcinellus) NESTS BY WHITE IBIS (Eudocimus albus) IN VIRGINIA

CHARLES E. CLARKSON

Department of Environmental Science University of Virginia 291 McCormick Rd., P.O. Box 400123 Charlottesville, VA 22904-4123 cec2p@virginia.edu

## Abstract

The White Ibis (Eudocimus albus) has only recently been documented along the eastern shore of Virginia and remains a limited breeder. Proximity to freshwater and mammalian predation dictates the timing and location of breeding attempts and makes the breeding ecology of the species difficult to study. During the 2009 and 2010 breeding season, White Ibis were found initiating clutches in Glossy Ibis (Plegadis falcinellus) nests at a Virginia colony site late in the season. These were nests that successfully fledged Glossy Ibis nestlings earlier in the same breeding season. It remains unclear whether these were inexperienced breeding individuals initiating a first nesting attempt, or re-nesters after a failed nesting attempt at a different colony site. This observation represents the first temporal interspecific nest sharing behavior for this species. Since nest sharing within the same breeding season has implications for parasite transmission, interspecific competition, and overall breeding success, these observations will strengthen our understanding of White Ibis breeding biology.

## Introduction

The dynamics of colonial nesting makes the breeding biology of many wading birds difficult to study. Nest building, egg dates, and re-nesting are subject to weather conditions, competition for space, and food availability (Gawlik 2002, Crozier and Gawlik 2003). In the case of White Ibis (*Eudocimus albus*), proximity to fresh water is also an important factor in the timing and location of breeding, as nestlings are unable to process high levels of salinity and require freshwater prey during early development (Bildstein 1997).

Northward expansion of nesting White Ibis has recently changed the composition of many mixed species wading bird breeding colonies along the east coast of the United States. While the breeding ecology for the White Ibis has been studied extensively in the southern region of the United States (Frederick 1987, Bildstein et al. 1990), it is not well documented for coastal Virginia, as the species was first detected in 1977 and remains a limited breeder (Williams et al. 2007). Timing of nesting as well as clutch size and success rates from this region are poorly understood.

## Study Area and Methods

Chimney Pole Marsh (37º28'N, 75º43'W), located on the eastern shore of Virginia, has been protected by The Nature Conservancy since 1970, and is part of the Virginia Coast Reserve (VCR) Long-Term Ecological Research (LTER) network. The marsh is dominated by low-lying vegetation including smooth and Salt Meadow Cordgrass (Spartina alterniflora and S. patens, respectively) (Kastler and Wiberg 1996). Waterbird species commonly found nesting on the marsh include Great Egret (Ardea alba), Snowy Egret (Egretta thula), Cattle Egret (Bulbulcus ibis), Tricolored Heron (Egretta tricolor), Little Blue Heron (Egretta caerulea), Black-crowned Night Heron (Nycticorax nycticorax), Glossy Ibis (Plegadis falcinellus), and Double-crested Cormorant (Phalacrocorax auritus). In addition, the colony supports a large breeding population of Laughing, Great Blackbacked, and Herring Gulls (Larus atricilla, L. marinus, and *L. argentatus,* respectively). White Ibis have only used the marsh for breeding in recent years, first nesting in the colony in 2005.

Chimney Pole is part of a regular breeding waterbird census that includes all of the known mixed-species wading bird colonies along the eastern shore of Virginia. The surveys are performed by a number of state, federal, and private organizations. Due to interspecific variation in phenology, surveys are performed during the height of the breeding season (typically in May to early-June) in order to gain an accurate count of nesting individuals. To supplement these surveys, additional research has been performed since 2008 at Chimney Pole marsh that warrants multiple visits to the colony over the duration of the breeding season for observations (CEC, unpubl. data).

## **Results and Discussion**

On 27 May 2008, 12 pairs of White Ibis were documented nesting on Chimney Pole marsh during the breeding bird survey. The following year, on 6 May 2009, no White Ibis were detected in any colony along the eastern shore of Virginia during the breeding season survey. Despite high nest-site fidelity in the species, it was assumed that the White Ibis had relocated to a new breeding location.

On 25 June, 2009 13 pairs of White Ibis in adult plumage were observed at Chimney Pole marsh, where they had

previously been absent. At this time, the White Ibis were documented laying eggs and incubating in successful Glossy Ibis nests from earlier in the same breeding season. Many of the nests used by White Ibis were part of an ongoing study in which Glossy Ibis nestlings were banded and nests were under observation for the duration of the nestling phase, which began on 3 May 2009. In all of the re-used nests, Glossy Ibis nestlings had fledged as recently as one week prior to occupancy by White Ibis. Although a number of Glossy Ibis were still in the colony, no interspecific competition was documented. During this same period, recently fledged White Ibis were found in foraging groups throughout the region, suggesting that, at least in some locations, White Ibis had completed nesting for the season.

During the 2010 breeding season survey which took place in 5 May, White Ibis were once again absent from the Chimney Pole colony and remained absent through the month of May. On 15 June 2010, adult White Ibis were present and were once again observed initiating clutches on Chimney Pole in Glossy Ibis nests that had been previously successful within the same breeding season. Clutch size ranged from 3 to 5 eggs for both years.

Burger and Miller (1977) documented Glossy Ibis reusing abandoned nests of Snowy Egrets (*E. thula*) within the same breeding season and re-use of interspecific nests in subsequent years accounted for 40% of Glossy Ibis nests, but no observations of temporal interspecific nest sharing within a breeding season have been made where nestlings of one species successfully fledge before nesting even begins for another species. Despite what is known about Glossy Ibis nest re-use, there is no evidence that White Ibis behave in the same way (Heath et al. 2009).

While late-season nesting has been documented in the White Ibis (Williams et al. 2006), interspecific nest sharing has not, and may represent a way for individuals to expedite late breeding efforts, as nest construction is a process that can take up to 14 days (Heath et al. 2009). This strategy, however, is not something that has been witnessed before, as Piazza and Wright (2004) documented White Ibis nesting late in the season using sticks from unattended nests to build their own, but no use of already constructed nests.

As nest-sharing could have implications for parasite transmission, it seems likely that the nest-sharing observed was by inexperienced birds or individuals attempting a second nest late in the season and facing a tradeoff between sharing a parasite load with the previous nest's occupants and the time required to initiate a new nest. Because White ibis may initiate second nesting attempts at different colony sites, the distinction between a late first nesting attempt and a second attempt is difficult (Heath et al. 2009).

## Acknowledgments

I thank the Virginia Coast Reserve (VCR) Long-Term Ecological Research (LTER) project and the University of Virginia for funding this research. The Nature Conservancy and A. Wilke have been helpful in survey work at Chimney Pole marsh. I also thank R. M. Erwin for insightful comments on this manuscript.

## Literature Cited

- Bildstein, K. L. 1997. Wading-bird science: A guide for the Twenty-First Century. *Colonial Waterbirds* **20**:138-142.
- Bildstein, K. L., Post, W., Frederick, P. and J. W. Johnston. 1990. Freshwater wetlands, rainfall, and the breeding ecology of white ibises in coastal South Carolina. *Wilson Bulletin* **102**:84-98.
- Burger, J. and L. M. Miller. 1977. Colony and nest site selection in White-faced and Glossy Ibises. *Auk* 94:664-676.
- Crozier, G. E. and D. E. Gawlik. 2003. Wading bird nesting effort as an index to wetland ecosystem integrity. *Waterbirds* **26**:303-324.
- Frederick, P. C. 1987. Extra-pair copulations in the mating system of White ibis (*Eudocimus albus*). *Behaviour* **100**:170-201.
- Gawlik, D. E. 2002. The effects of prey availability on the numerical response of wading birds. *Ecological Monographs* **72**:329-346.
- Heath, J. A., Frederick, P., Kushlan, J. A. and K. L. Bildstein. 2009. White Ibis (*Eudocimus albus*). The Birds of North America Online (A. Poole, Ed.). Ithaca; Cornell Lab of Ornithology; Retrieved from the Birds of North America Online: <u>http://bna.birds.cornell.edu/bna/ species/009doi:10.2173/bna.9</u>
- Kastler, J. A. and P. L. Wiberg. 1996. Sedimentation and boundary changes of Virginia salt marshes. *Estuarine*, *Coastal and Shelf Science* **42**:683-700.
- Piazza, B. P. and V. L. Wright. 2004. Within-season nest persistence in large wading bird rookeries. *Waterbirds* **27**:362-367.
- Williams, B., B. Akers, M. Beck, R. Beck, and J. Via. 2006. The 2005 beach-nesting and colonial waterbird survey of the Virginia barrier islands. *The Raven* **77**:27-33.
- Williams, B., Brinker, D. F., and B. D. Watts. 2007. The status of colonial nesting wading bird populations within the Chesapeake Bay and Atlantic barrier island-lagoon system. *Waterbirds* **30**:82-92.

## THE VIRGINIA BALD EAGLE SURVEY: A HISTORY

BRYAN D. WATTS

Center for Conservation Biology College of William and Mary and Virginia Commonwealth University Williamsburg, VA 23187-8795, USA bdwatt@wm.edu

The Virginia Bald Eagle Survey is a national treasure. The survey has become one of the most significant serial data sets in the world. Over the past 55 years, the survey has documented biocide-induced reproductive suppression, the resulting population low, and a dramatic recovery in both reproductive rates and the overall population following the ban of DDT and like compounds. The survey itself has become one of the most effective tools in the effort to recover the eagle population in Virginia, allowing for the enforcement of wildlife laws and providing information on the effectiveness of management actions. More than population information alone, the effort has produced a wealth of ecological information on a population recovering within an increasingly human-dominated landscape. It has become one of the best records of arguably the greatest conservation achievement in our nation's history. My objective here is to provide a brief history of the survey effort and some of the events that shaped its development.

#### Tyrrell Survey

In the spring of 1935, during a time when bald eagles were persecuted throughout their range, a bill was introduced in Congress to protect the national symbol from extinction. The bill passed the Senate, but failed in the House of Representatives. [A modification of this bill became the Bald and Golden Eagle Act of 1940 (16 U.S.C. 668-668d; 54 Stat. 250).] During the breeding season of 1934, W. Bryant Tyrrell and other members of the Natural History Society of Maryland made regular observations of an eagle nest along the Magothy River south of Baltimore, including prey use and chick development through the period of fledging. Photographs of the chicks appeared in the New York Times and were brought to the attention of Warren F. Eaton. Eaton was working on the status of hawks and owls and their economic importance. Eaton contacted Tyrrell about the possibility of a survey of eagles throughout the Chesapeake Bay region and an investigation of food habits.

Understanding the gravity of the situation and the need to collect information to support the Senate bill, Tyrrell wrote a letter to Professor R. V. Truitt of the University of Maryland inquiring about the potential for funding from the University or the State to support such a survey. Truitt contacted the National Audubon Society and in January of 1936 the president of that Society, John H. Baker, met with Warren Eaton and Bryant Tyrrell in New York City to lay out a plan and to acquire associated funding to survey nesting eagles throughout the Bay region, including New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, and Virginia.

Tyrrell initiated the nest survey in February of 1936 (Tyrrell 1936). He began by contacting the community of ornithologists, oologists, game wardens, and other people

who were most likely to know of nest locations. Harold H. Bailey provided him with a map of 54 nests in Virginia. Edward J. Court, a prominent egg collector in the region, claimed to know of 90 nest locations, but provided Tyrrell with only eight that could not be climbed. Tyrrell used these eight locations as a basis for the survey, but when entering a new community he would also visit the country store and local landowners to take advantage of local knowledge about breeding pairs, and thus accumulated additional nest sites for the survey.

Although the survey was ground-based and covered only a portion of the region, it became the benchmark against which future efforts would be compared (e.g., Abbott, 1963; Byrd et al., 1990; Watts et al., 2008). This is true because it was the only major effort to quantify eagle numbers and productivity prior to the DDT era. In Virginia, the survey included the Potomac River to its mouth, a small portion of the Rappahannock River, approximately 20 miles of the James River east of Richmond, and the coastal area from Pungo through Back Bay. Tyrrell surveyed 19 nests, 16 of which were occupied in 1936. Fifteen of these nests successfully produced 33 chicks.

The efforts of Tyrrell have provided the conservation community with more than a population survey. His report to the National Audubon Society, notes, and nest logs provide an account of eagle-human interactions during a critical time before both the passage of the Bald and Golden Eagle Act and the DDT era, a time during which eagles were under considerable pressure from various sectors of society (e.g., loggers gave eagles no consideration and numerous nest trees were lost annually to forest clearing; many fur trappers, farmers, and waterfowl hunters shot eagles on sight; collectors staked out nests in order to take adult pairs and eggs for sale on the open market).

#### **Modern Survey**

Despite the fact that he never surveyed eagles within the Chesapeake Bay, Charles L. Broley and his work on Florida eagles ignited a national conservation movement and indirectly led to the establishment of the Chesapeake Bay Bald Eagle Survey. Broley, a retired bank manager from Winnipeg, Canada, spent the winter months in Tampa, Florida. He became increasingly concerned about habitat loss, shooting, and egg collecting in western Florida that he believed was causing eagle declines. At the age of 60, he initiated a banding program in 1939 and banded more than 1,200 eaglets over the following 20 years. Broley's seminal work not only documented new aspects of eagle ecology (Broley 1947), but also provided one of the most complete records of progressive nest failures during the early years of the DDT era. In an area where he once banded more than 150 chicks in a single year, by 1958 Broley could only locate a single chick to band. His energy and relentless advocacy on behalf of eagle conservation spawned efforts across the species range. His belief that the Chesapeake Bay could serve as a stronghold for the species in the East led to the Bay becoming one of the first focal monitoring locations.

In 1955, a committee was established within the Audubon Naturalist Society to collect data on the status of bald eagles within the Chesapeake Bay region (Abbott 1957). Jackson Miles Abbott was a member of that committee and would lead the survey effort for the next 20 years. Abbott, a military engineer, accomplished naturalist, artist, lecturer, and writer transformed the effort from a volunteer project to a formal survey. Many of the ecological discoveries made in the survey's early years led to the development of effective aerial monitoring. Abbott's detailed field notes and published papers provide a complete accounting of efforts and observations during a critical period of the survey's development. The survey would not have survived and prospered without his leadership and dedication.

Between 1956 and 1962, the survey progressed from a volunteer-based ground survey to a more effective aerial survey (Abbott 1967). The survey was first conceived as a volunteer effort. The committee executed an outreach campaign to recruit observers that included announcements in the Washington Post. In the first year, nine observers provided nest locations and observations. Despite a considerable outreach campaign, the committee was unable to engage a large enough pool of qualified observers to cover known nesting sites or to complete follow-up productivity observations. By 1960 the effort had collected information on 68 nest sites, but information on productivity was limited. During the first 4 years, Abbott was never able to exceed 20% coverage of known nests by volunteers, due to the small pool of observers and the remoteness of many nests. During these initial five years it became increasingly evident to Abbott that a ground effort would not be adequate to meet survey objectives. In the spring of 1959, Abbott had the first opportunity to do a limited flight for eagles in an H-23 army helicopter and realized that aerial surveys were the best option for monitoring nests. During the 1960 National Audubon Society convention in New York City, Alexander Sprunt IV announced a continental effort by the Society to assess bald eagle populations. The effort focused on a mid-winter survey and breeding surveys within selected geographic areas of importance. The Chesapeake Bay Survey joined this effort, and in 1962 Abbott conducted the first aerial survey of the Bay with an assessment of productivity (Abbott 1963). The army provided helicopter support along the Potomac and the United States Fish and Wildlife Service provided survey planes for the remaining areas.

In 1963, Frederick R. Scott III joined Abbott in conducting the aerial survey and the team flew the Bay for eagles through 1976. Often considered the dean of Virginia birdwatchers, Scott had an encyclopedic knowledge of bird populations, was the editor of The Raven for 27 years, and was one of the region's staunchest conservationists. During most years, Abbott flew the upper Bay from the Potomac River north and Scott flew the lower Bay from the Rappahannock River south. Through the 1960s and

1970s, Abbott and Scott served as witnesses to a stable but unsettled eagle population with low productivity and high abandonment rates.

The year 1977 was a transition year for the bald eagle survey and for eagle conservation within the Chesapeake Bay. In January of 1977, the Chesapeake Region Eagle Group was established with representatives from the Fish and Wildlife Service, Maryland Wildlife Administration, Virginia Game Commission, the National Wildlife Federation, the Audubon Naturalist Society, the Maryland Ornithological Society, and the Virginia Society of Ornithology. Very close to this time period, the Fish and Wildlife Service, under the authority of the Endangered Species Act, appointed a Chesapeake Bay Bald Eagle Recovery Team to develop a recovery plan and to oversee monitoring and recovery efforts. During that same year, the state wildlife agencies assumed responsibility for the nest survey. In Virginia, Mitchell A. Byrd, professor of biology at the College of William and Mary and a true pioneer of bird conservation, conducted the survey on behalf of the state agency, and he remained committed to the survey for the next 34 years. In 1991, Bryan D. Watts joined the Virginia survey and the two monitored the population together for the next 20 years.

Following the federal listing of bald eagles in 1967 under the Endangered Species Protection Act of 1966 (16 U.S.C. 668aa-668cc) and, subsequently, under The Endangered Species Act of 1973 (16 U.S.C. 1531 et seq.), efforts were mounted throughout the species range and there was a movement toward more standardized monitoring programs. The Virginia survey transitioned to a standard two-flight approach, consisting of one flight in March to locate new nests and determine the status of known nests, and a second flight in late April and May to check active nests for productivity. The survey also became more systematic in its coverage of the Coastal Plain including Chesapeake Bay tributaries to the fall line, the Eastern Shore, and lower Tidewater including Back Bay and the North Landing River. Mapping of nests became more standardized, using 7.5 minute topographic quadrangles to provide the resolution needed to enforce regulations of The Endangered Species Act.

As bald eagle populations continued their remarkable recovery throughout the late 1990s, wildlife agencies across the species range began to divert resources away from eagle monitoring to more pressing priorities. Beginning in 2000, financial responsibility for the Virginia survey has been increasingly assumed by the Center for Conservation Biology, a research and conservation organization founded in 1992 by Bryan Watts and Mitchell Byrd. The Center is shared between the College of William and Mary and the Virginia Commonwealth University and is committed to long-term species conservation. This survey has continued to document eagle population growth, productivity and distribution to the present. The 2010 survey checked more than 900 nests and monitored 684 occupied territories (Watts and Byrd, 2010). Throughout the years, the survey has conducted more than 22,000 nest checks, including more than 13,000 since the year 2000.

## Acknowledgments

The Virginia Bald Eagle Survey has truly been a community effort with contributions from dozens of eagle biologists, environmental activists, bird watchers, and concerned citizens all coming together around a common goal. Funding for the Virginia Survey has been provided by the Virginia Department of Game and Inland Fisheries, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, U.S. Department of Defense, Audubon Naturalist Society, National Audubon Society, Virginia Society of Ornithology, and the Center for Conservation Biology.

#### Literature Cited

- Abbott, J. M. 1957. Bald Eagle survey: first annual report. *Atlantic Naturalist* **12**:118-119.
- Abbott, J. M. 1963. Bald eagle survey for Chesapeake Bay, 1962. *Atlantic Naturalist* **18**:22-27.
- Abbott, J. M. 1967. The Chesapeake Bay eagles: Summary Report – 1936; 1955-1965. *Atlantic Naturalist* **22**:20-25.
- Broley, C. L. 1947. Migration and nesting of Florida Bald Eagles. *Wilson Bulletin* **59**:1-68.
- Byrd, M. A., Therres, G. D, Wiemeyer, S. N., and M. Parkin. 1990. Chesapeake Bay region bald eagle recovery plan: First revision. U.S. Department of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service, Newton Corner, MA. 49 pp.
- Tyrrell, W. B. 1936. Unpublished report of bald eagle nest survey of the Chesapeake Bay region. National Audubon Society, Washington, D.C. 30 pp.
- Watts, B. D. and Byrd, M. A. 2010. Virginia bald eagle nest and productivity survey: Year 2010 report. Center for Conservation Biology Technical Report Series, CCBTR-10-09. College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, VA. 40 pp.
- Watts, B. D., G. D. Therres, G. D., and Byrd, M. A. 2008. Recovery of the Chesapeake Bay bald eagle nesting population. *Journal of Wildlife Management* **72**:152-158.

# VIRGINIA CHRISTMAS BIRD COUNTS: 2009-2010 SEASON

TETA KAIN 7083 Caffee Creek Lane Gloucester, VA 23061-3374 tkdragonrun7@gmail.com

That long string of mild winters and gentle counts we enjoyed for several years became a distant memory in December, when a monumental storm blanketed almost the entire state on the first weekend of the 2009-10 count period. Several counts had to be postponed or cancelled altogether and observers participating in those events that did take place fought through almost unbearable conditions to find birds. In many places the temperatures did not rise above freezing all day. Ice-covered ponds, rivers, and lakes held no waterfowl, and land birds were hunkered down to ride out the onslaught in the shelter of deep woods and impenetrable brush.

Eastern Shore was one of the hardest hit areas. Bay overlooks up and down the Shore were completely inaccessible. Many roads were under water or completely washed away. Agricultural fields, which often yield a variety of shorebirds, were inundated by several feet of water. Many of the small patches of woods, where passerines were hunkered down away from the winds, were surrounded by shallow lakes and inaccessible. At Chincoteague National Wildlife Refuge (NWR) birders usually find an impressive array of waterfowl on the impoundment in the middle of the spit known as "The Hook." This year, however, it was transformed into a series of shallow ponds covering acres, and winds blowing at a steady 40 mph on count day yielded almost no birdlife in that area. The gale blowing in from the ocean turned the entire shoreline into a sandstorm, reducing visibility to only a few feet, and the dunes on the refuge shoreline were simply swept away.

Norfolk and Virginia Beach in the extreme southeastern corner of the state endured an unprecedented siege of rainfall prior to the count season. By the end of December, both cities chalked up 60 inches of rain, the second highest yearly total on record. Most of that fell during the last two months of 2009. Great Dismal Swamp NWR count, also located in that section of the state and originally scheduled for the very early part of the season was cancelled, and unremitting rain precluded any thoughts of rescheduling the event. Dense fog was a problem on the Little Creek count, and even though skies were clear, heavy wind at Back Bay presented difficulties for observers trying to count birds on the tossing seas.

The colossal snow storm on the first Saturday of the count period, when many counts were scheduled, smothered almost two-thirds of the northern and western Virginia landscape. Charlottesville, along with many other counts scattered throughout the area, recorded deep snow, sometimes as much as 14 to 24 inches, preventing much exploration on foot. Birders found roads closed to all traffic or too dangerous to travel in many places. Sustained winds, over 30 mph on some days, lowered visibility to almost zero, complicating matters even further.

Many counts planned for that day were successfully completed later in the count period, but those that were rescheduled on New Year's weekend found little improvement in weather conditions. Winds of up to 50 mph howled along the coast, whipping sand and sea into a white froth that stung faces, burned eyes, froze toes, and generally made life miserable. More than one birder commented that it was the worst conditions in which they had ever birded.

Not in the 106-year history of Virginia CBCs have so many counts been cancelled due to harsh weather conditions. Those missing from the line up in 2009 were: Dismal Swamp, Hopewell, The Plains, Big Flat Mountain, and Breaks Interstate Park. Many of those birders living within a count circle, opted to stay home and count birds in their yards; consequently, the number of birders manning feeding stations jumped to 106 this year, twice last year's number and, by far, exceeding the 35-year average of 45.

Somehow, even in the severest conditions birders persevered to make some astonishing finds. An immature male Rose-breasted Grosbeak (*Pheucticus ludovicianus*) was found on the Calmes Neck count, huddling on the ground near a clump of snow. This was the second time the species has been recorded on a Virginia Christmas count. A spectacular, frame-filling shot of a male Painted Bunting (*Passerina ciris*) perching on a backyard feeder was a first for Williamsburg, the seventh state-wide CBC record. A Golden Eagle (*Aquila chrysaetos*) was a first record and a Snow Bunting (*Plectrophenax nivalis*) the second for Rockingham County. Two Lark Sparrows (*Chondestes grammacus*) comprised Cape Charles's first record of that species. All the above sightings were well-documented and accompanied by good photographs.

A noteworthy first was a Broad-winged Hawk (*Buteo platypterus*) at Cape Charles. No photograph was obtained, but at various times, both on count day and during count week, two or three birders observed what they believed to the same bird coursing about in the count circle area.

A very unusual sighting was that of a White-winged Crossbill (*Loxia leucoptera*) at Waynesboro. The occurrence of this species is quite interesting, as its appearance is very irregular and completely unpredictable. Christmas count records comprise a very short list. A significant number of White-wings were seen near Washington DC in 1916 as birders conducted counts along the trolley lines that stretched from the capitol down to Mount Vernon. That year, three counts registered a total of 25 birds at the Dyke and Four-mile Run station stops at Arlington and Alexandria. From 1917 through 1959, no White-wings were recorded on any count in the state. From then until this year, the species has been recorded only ten times: 35 birds at Mount Rogers in 1960; 10 at Charlottesville, 11 at Harrisonburg, and 52 at Mount Rogers in 1965; one at Brooke in 1971; two at Darlington Heights in 1977; three at Fort Belvoir, three at Highland County, and a count week sighting at Central Loudoun in 1997); and, of course, the lone sighting at Waynesboro this year.

Other unusual records were a Brewer's Blackbird (Euphagus cyanocephalus) at Fort Belvoir, Great Egret (Ardea *alba*) at Manassas-Bull Run, two Red-breasted Mergansers (Mergus serrator) at Central Loudoun, two Doublecrested Cormorants (Phalacrocorax auritus) at Nokesville, Hooded Merganser (Lophodytes cucullatus) at Blackford, four Northern Harriers (Circus cyaneus) and 12 Redtailed Hawks (Buteo jamaicensis) at Chatham, two Virginia Rails (Rallus limicola) at Northern Shenandoah Valley, a Bald Eagle (Haliaeetus leucocephalus) at Glade Spring, Lesser Black-backed Gull (Larus fuscus) at Washington's Birthplace, Bonaparte's Gull (Chroicocephalus philadelphia) at Darlingon Heights, Blue-headed Vireo (Vireo solitarius) at Charlottesville, five Eastern Meadowlarks (Sturnella magna) at Mount Rogers-Whitetop, two Redheads (Aythya americana) at Walkerton and a count-week Nashville Warbler at Back Bay rounded out the list.

A free-flying Brant (*Branta bernicla hrota*) showed up on a pond in Charlottesville and appeared to be a feral bird, not an escapee from a collection. A Glaucous Gull (*Larus hyperboreus*) was observed on the Fort Belvoir count for the first time since 1987. Brooke had two new species: five Black-crowned Night-Herons (*Nycticorax nycticorax*), and two Palm Warblers (*Dendroica palmarum*). The sighting of Common Yellowthroat (*Geothlypis trichas*) was only the third in the Brooke count's 63-year history, and an Osprey (*Pandion haliaetus*) was a first for Gordonsville.

Speaking of Ospreys, they keep appearing in greater numbers every winter. This year's state total of 18 equaled the all-time high set last year. Little Creek chalked up an imposing 8 birds and Newport News set its record high with four. Only once (2006) in the last 25 years has Osprey been absent from the state roster of count. Bald Eagles (*Haliaeetus leucocephalus*) continue to appear more regularly in the western half of the region, with birds spotted at Augusta and Rockingham counties and also at Lexington, Glade Spring and Tazewell. The statewide total keeps inching closer to 1000 birds, with a total of 947 seen this year. Coastal Plain sites reporting record numbers were Nassawaddox, Back Bay, Nansemond River, Mathews County, Williamsburg and Walkerton. Brooke, also on the Coastal Plain, sighted 68, its second-highest total.

More records of interest around the state were as follows: a Pomarine Jaeger (*Stercorarius pomarinus*) was the first seen at Back Bay since 1988; a nice photograph was obtained of a Ruby-throated Hummingbird (*Archilochus colubris*) which appeared for the second time at Cape Charles; Mathews County recorded only its second record of Green-winged Teal (*Anas crecca*) in its 41-year history; a Yellow-throated Warbler (*Dendroica dominica*) appeared again at Fort Belvoir for the fourth year in a row and a Brown-headed Nuthatch (*Sitta pusilla*) at Fort Belvoir was only the second record for

the count and for Fairfax County. Chincoteague recorded a Black-headed Gull (Chroicocephalus ridibundus), the first since 1990, and two Ash-throated Flycatchers (Myiarchus *cinerascens*) were great finds at Little Creek. At Lynchburg, the city fast becoming known as the hummingbird capital of Virginia, two Rufous Hummingbirds (Selasphorus rufus) were observed on count day. Two American Pipits (Anthus rubescens) were seen on the Chesapeake Bay count. Considering that this count is held on the bridge-tunnel span that stretches 18 miles across the mouth of Chesapeake Bay, it may seem surprising that pipits would be present, but in fact, this is the fifth time they have shown up over the 16-year history of that count. The Rough-legged Hawk (Buteo lagopus) at Chincoteague was the first found there in nine years and the Glossy Ibis (Plegadis falcinellus) was the ninth occurrence at Cape Charles and the only count sighting anywhere in the state since 2003.

And there were some all-time high counts here and there that should be mentioned. 21,580 Snow Geese (Chen caerulescens; white form) were twice the previous high at Cape Charles. Walkerton birders chalked up an impressive 1,144 Ring-necked Ducks (Aythya collaris) and 66 showed up at Fincastle. Although it didn't come close to Fort Belvoir's all-time high of 3,855 American Wigeons (*Anas americana*) set in 1987, the 957 found there this year far surpasses totals of the past few years. Walkerton's 101 Wild Turkeys (Meleagris gallopavo) were almost double the numbers of the last 10 or 12 years, and the 75 Double-crested Cormorants (Phalacrocorax auritus) far exceeded previous numbers of that species at Chesapeake Bay Bridge-Tunnel. Little Creek, the perennial stronghold of Anhingas (Anhinga anhinga), listed three individuals, the most ever. Twenty Blue-winged Teal (Anas discors) at Warren set the all-time high record for that count; in fact, it's their first sighting of Blue-wings since 1997. Roanoke's record 93 Gadwall (A. *strepera*) is noteworthy. Little Creek, with 35, and Back Bay, with 61, led the state in numbers of Lesser Black-backed Gulls. Four other counts reported this species, as well as the aforementioned individual found at Washington's Birthplace.

It was not a strong year for Red-breasted Nuthatches (*Sitta canadensis*), Pine Siskins (*Spinus pinus*), Goldencrowned Kinglets (*Regulus satrapa*), or for Ruby-crowned Kinglets (*R. satrapa*), Purple Finches (*Carpodacus purpureus*) and Swamp Sparrows (*Melospiza georgiana*), but American Pipit numbers were substantially higher than in the previous five years, especially at Back Bay, Williamsburg, and Darlington Heights, where 300, 726, and 73 were found, respectively. However, totals of this species in the western part of the state were generally much lower than usual.

The memory of Peggy Opengari, lost to cancer this past summer, hung heavily over the Giles County count this year, as 18 participants struggled in bitter weather conditions to conduct the count that she compiled for eight years in this mountainous region. Only one significant species could be found, a large falcon flying over an intersection in Pearisburg, thought to be a Peregrine (*Falco peregrinus*), but not seen well enough to be identified with certainty.

Another unexpected loss was the sudden demise of Chuck Auckerman, compiler of the Rockingham County count for the past 12 years. Chuck began his compiling duties for that count when Max Carpenter retired from the position in 1997. Chuck died just before this year's count, but Bill Benish ably picked up the reins and becomes only the third person to compile that count since 1958. The only other change in the compiler lineup was at Buchanan County, where Tom Hunter stepped up to take Michelle Talbott's primary compiler position when she and her family moved out of state.

Data from the counts are tabulated in three Tables on the following pages. In all three Tables, the counts ("Count Circles") are numbered in identical order from 1 to 47, beginning with the Eastern Shore counts and proceeding in a roughly east-to-west and north-to-south configuration. Eastern Shore Count Circles are numbered 1-5, Coastal Pain Count Circles 6-15, Piedmont Count Circles 16-28, and Mountains and Valleys Count Circles 29-47. Table 1 lists the number of individuals of each species seen, Table 2 & 3 the field conditions (primarily collection and meteorological data), compilers of counts and circle location and information for the central location of each of the 47 counts,

#### Abbreviations used in the following tables:

a = adultBlvd = Boulevard CLD = CloudyCLM = CalmCLR = ClearCmdr = Commander Co = CountyCW = Count week Dec = DecemberE = EastFOG = FoggyHSN = Heavy snowHVR = Heavy rainI = immature Jan = January Jct = Junction LGR = Light rainLSN = Light snowMCD = Mostly cloudyMCR = Mostly clearMPF = Moving water partly frozen mph = miles per hour Mt = Mountain MWO = Moving water open N = NorthNP = National Park NR = not recordedNWR = National Wildlife Refuge PCD = Partly cloudy PCR = Partly clear Rd = RoadRt = RouteS = SouthSFZ = Still water frozen Sp = speciesSPF = Still water partly frozen

- SPO = Still water partly open SWO = Still water open U = Unknown U or UNK = Unknown V or VAR = variable VARCOM = Virginian Avian Records Committee W = West WMA = Wildlife Management Area
- WOP = Water open

0,
S
B
ä
σ
.2
÷
2
<u> </u>
<u>ب</u>
ō
S
en
ŏ
Ē
1
ź
~
D
anc
10
ŝ
. <u>w</u>
õ
Ř
ň
~
Φ
Ť
片
Ĕ
-

2010																VO	1. 8	51	IE	HE I	KA	VE	N																				Pa	<u>ze i</u>
	Surf Scoter	255	~	:	1.268	88	186	129	6	112	345	:	-	Q	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	 2.479
	Common Eider	:	-	:	-	:	4	2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	
	ds dneos	9	:	:	2	:	-	~	102	80	:	:	:	:	: 000	200	:	: :	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	
	Lesser Scaup	32	:	:	13	9	26	63	7	~	40	14	4	330	2, 130	8,000	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4	:	:	:	:	2	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: 0	÷ ۱	 12.351
	Greater Scaup	10	:	:	2	:	-	:	:	2	2	:	: '	n	: (	D	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	36
	Ring-necked Duck	25	200	9	161	:	97	13	529	9	:	335	1,144	3 7 0 0 0		35	3	- <b>N</b>	e	:	:	:	:	-	~	73	:	: 4	17	:	:	Q	: 08	3	99	~	:	e	:	:	:		3 :	3.347
	Redhead	:	:	:	:	:	:	7	:	8	:	:	2	:	: 2	34	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: -	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	110
	Sanvasback	:	:	:	-	:	:	-	629	e	:	291	-	4 10	400	1,01/	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	 3.213
	duck sp.	4	:	:	:	:	:	:	60	:	:	:	:	:	:	: 5	- ^	1 :	:	:	-	:	:	: !	47	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	
	American Green- winged Teal	502	13	280	671	:	15	73	e	:	e	237	187	4 4	7 C	δ	C	- <b>N</b>	4	:	:	2	:	:	:	:	:	: -	20	2	:	16	: 0	J :	2	œ	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	 2.175
	Northern Pintail	935	:	15	10	:	9	29	-	:	:	:	1,308	:	: 1	07	:	: :	:	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	80	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: ^	۹ : !	2.440
	Shoveler Northern	608	:	ო	57	:	119	13	71	:	:	-	œ	; c	N C	6	1	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7	:	: :	2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	 953
	Blue-winged Teal	:	:	:	2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	20	:	:	Š	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: -	- :	
	Black Duck/ Mallard sp.	5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	: 5
	Mallard	504	111	112	524	:	530	234	138	514	228	277	830	190	220	4,000	126	291	4 4	194	:	43	120	ŝ	~	46 1	Ω <b>≺</b>	124	778	447	278	124	81	2	124	173	89	83	108	36	217	- 10 9 - 10	90	 14.311
	black duck x mallard hybrid	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: -	- :	: <del>-</del>
	American Black Duck	1.695	54	185	1.239	:	18	302	127	19	45	76	161	108	2707	0 90 80	3 4	35	:	16	:	2	7	: '	2	CV	:	: 2	87	95	:	9	202	<b>v</b> :	9	-	~	4	9	: '	4 (	ч <del>с</del>	- :	 6.479
	noəpiW nsoinəmA	1.230	4	4	282	:	27	35	26	38	-	55	2	: c		106	:	: :	:	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	SO	2	:	ო	:	: :	:	2	:	4	:	:	:	33	3 :	
	nosgiW nsissาu∃	CV	:	:	2	:	:	:	:	~	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	: m
	llewbeð	726	:	45	303	:	64	127	162	89	:	77	133	900	400	000,1	: 4	. :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	23	:	20	 1 C	3	:	93	:	:	Ŋ	: '	ω (	۲ ۲	: :	4.044
	Wood Duck	:	:	ო	13	:	45	10	7	ო	4	S	4	-	: 8	ς Υ	1 m	•	:	2	:	:	:	: ;	22	~	:	:	ი	:	2	-	~	: :	:	:	:	:	~	:	: 0	N	: :	 164
	newS enbruT	375	:	64	63	:	:	520	:	:	141	32	57	282	1,003	017	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	; m	-	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	 59 2.699
seen	nsw2 ətuM	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	-	32	: .		<u>+</u>	:	:	: :	ę	:	:	:	S	:	:	:	:	:		:	2	:	:	: :	:	-	:	:	:	:	:		: :	
als S	esooƏ ebeneƏ	1.508	1.208	557	3,000	:	281	814	2,522	623	1,066	2,445	9,636	73,314	2,000	4,910	2 097	1.218	237	352	1,534	415	1,676	294	265	196	133	2.458	3,503	463	115	718	307	160	437	433	194	312	174	38	413	536	2	 78.725
ividu	Cackling Goose	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	2	:	: •	-	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	Š	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	<del>ي</del> :
Indi	Brant	46	265	2	2.000	:	150	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	 2.468
s of	S'ssoA S'ssoA	:	2	:	4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	: 9
mber	Snow Goose Snow Goose	9	30				:	23		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	144
d Nu	Snow Goose (white form)	8.701	6.260	2.449	21,000	:	:	2,580	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	 208	2	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	 41.021
Table 1. Species and Numbers of Individuals Seen	SPECIES: Count Circle	1. Chincoteaque	2. Wachapreague	3. Nassawadox		5. Chesapeake Bay		7. Back Bay	8. Nansemond River	9. Newport News	10. Mathews County	11. Williamsburg	12. Walkerton	13. Washingtons Birthplace		15. Fult Belvoli 16. Central Loudoun	17 Manassas-Bull Run	18. Nokesville	19. Chancellorsville	20. Lake Anna	21. Gordonsville	22. Charlottesville		24. Darlington Heights	25. Banister River WMAs		27. Chatham	29. Calmes Neck	30. N. Shenandoah Vallev	31. Shenandoah NP-Luray	32. Rockinham County	33. Augusta County	34. Waynesboro	36. Peaks of Otter	37. Fincastle		39. Blacksburg	40. Giles County	41. Tazewell	42. Mount Rogers-Whitetop	43. Glade Spring	44. Blacktord 45 Bristol	46. Buchanan County	47. Wise County Totals

0000       1	0       0	• Montrol (Market)           • Mont	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• a - 1             • a - 1             • a - 1           • a - 1           • a - 1	0       0
0       0			0       0		0       0	1       0
1       1	1       1	1       0       0       1       1       0       0       1       1       0       0       1       1       0       0       1       1       0	1       1	1       1	1       1	0       0
1       0       1       1       0       2	1       0       1       1       0       2	1       0       1       1       2	1       0       1       1       0       1       1       0       1	1       1       1       1       2	1       0       1       1       0       2	1       1       1       2
	····································	1       2       1	1	1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 -	1       1       1       0	1       1       1       1       2       2       2       2       2       2       2       3
		3       3		1       2	1       1	1       1

Table 1. Species and Numbers of Individuals Seen (co	d Nu	mbe	irs o	fInd	ividu	als S	een		ntinued)																	
SPECIES: Count Circle	Black-crowned Night-Heron	sidl əfirtW	Sidl yssol	Wood Stork	Black Vulture	Turkey Vulture	Osprey	Bald Eagle	bald eagle, age	Northern Harrier	Sharp-shinned Hawk Cooper's Hawk	Accipiter sp.	Red-shouldered Hawk	Broad-winged Hawk Red-tailed	Наwk	Golden Eagle Hawk Rough-legged	golden age	hawk sp. large hawk sp.	American Kestrel	Merlin	Peregrine Falcon	falcon sp.	Clapper Rail King Rail	Virginia Rail	Sora	American Coot
1. Chincoteague	2	:	:	:	54	228	:	54	38a, 16i	19	0	4	2	:	6	-	:	:	9	ი	~	:	:	:	:	5
2. Wachapreague	:	:	:	:	9	99	-	12	5a, 1i, 6u	9	~	5	:	:	4	:	:	:	. 7	-	:	:	ح	:	:	:
3. Nassawadox	:	:	:	:	30	120	:	33	33nr	19	2	:	0	:	2	:	:	:	. 17	:	:	:	•	:	:	2
4. Cape Charles	:	19	-	:	100	200	-	50	50nr	46	4	2	6	-	41	:	:	:	. 23	ę	9	:	74 .	ი :	:	25
5. Chesapeake Bay	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	•	:	:	:
6. Little Creek	4	:	:	:	109	27	ø	9	6i	2	7	33	2	:	80	:	:	:	-	:	2	:	-	:	:	23
	:	:	:	CV	42	111		21	12a, 9i	38	80	:	9	:	16	:	:	:	. 23	ო	:	:	-	4 29	~	1,285
	:	:	:	:	70	106		19	11a, 7i, 1u	ო	ດ	 6	N	:	26	:	:	:	ත :	2	~	:	4	:	1	e
9. Newport News	:	:	:	:	S S	4	4	5 7	9a, 2i 10- 10:	6	9 0	: 	: •	:	4	:	:	:	- (	-	:	:	ო	:	:	2
10. Matnews County	:	:	:	:	110 100	205	:	31 F0	19a, 121 246, 245	0 4	n c	:	x c	:	1	:	:	:	0 -	:	:	:	: c	:	:	: 5
11. Williamsburg	:	:	:	:	787 287	C87	:	2 S S	34a, 241 46a - 23i	م n	ה מ	: 0 +	5 5	:	82 08	:	:	:	4 a	:	:	:	N	:	:	12
13. Washingtons Birthplace	: :	: :	: :	: :	95	140	: :	153	91a. 49i. 13u	- 1	כי	: : t -	<u>v</u>	: :	9	: :	: :	: :	о ю	: :	: :	: :	: :	: :	: :	7 7
14. Brooke	22	: :	: :	: :	61	11		108	56a, 52i		· ~	. –	15	: :	; ±			: :	<b>N</b>	: :	: :	: :			: :	1,226
15. Fort Belvoir	:	:	:	:	167	101	-	190	105a, 85i	۰ ک	13	8	32	:	47	:	:	:	:	e	-	:	:	2	:	1,915
16. Central Loudoun	:	:	:	:	245	341	:	30	17a, 13i	4	~	:	102	:	125	:	:	:	. 21	:	:	:	:		:	:
17. Manassas-Bull Run	:	:	:	:	97	27	:	2	3a, 2i	~	4	2	49	:	22	:	:	:	<del>ر</del> م	~	:	:	•	:	:	e
18. Nokesville	:	:	:	:	35	<u>8</u>	:	53	11a, 12i	ო	۰ ق	4	68 9	:	25	:	:		9	-	:	:	:	:	:	- i
19. Chancellorsville	:	:	:	:	с I	9 1 9	:	N 1	2a 0 0:	: 0		:	°° ;	:	4 5	:	:	~	: '	:	:	:	:	:	:	76
20. Lake Anna	:	:	:	:	37	6,00	: •	4 •	Za, ZI 4:	N		:		:	5	:	:	:	- c	:	:	:	:	:	:	N
21. Gordonsville	:	:	:	:	20	167	-	-	=	:	- u	: - u	Σţ	:	01 5	:	:	:	· ·	:	:	:	· :	:	:	:
22. Ulai luttesville 23. Marren	:	:	:	:	202	106	:	:	:	: ੯	רי ס כי	:	2 0	:	20	:	:	:	- «	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
24. Darlington Heights	:	:	:	:	68 30	8 4	:	: <del>-</del>	 1nr	<u>2</u> ∞	2 0		» <del>(</del>	:	4 4 7	:	: :	:	• 4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
25. Banister River WMAs	: :	: :	: :	: :	31	92	: :	4	4a	) <del>~</del>	1 :	: :	<u>i</u> თ	: :	31	: :	: :	: :	- чо	: :	: :	: :	: :		: :	: :
26. Lynchburg	:	:	:	:	77	87	:	-	1nr	:	ß		N	:	4	:	:	:	CV C	СV	:	:	:	:	:	9
27. Chatham	:	:	:	:	2	55	:	:	:	4	~	: 0	:	:	12	:	:	:	<del>ر</del> م :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
28. Danville	:	:	:	:	12	67	:	7	2a	:	-	:	4	:	ი	•	:	:	4	:	:	:	•	:	:	:
29. Calmes Neck	:	:	:	:	35	76	:	16	8a, 8i	2		7	27	:		: ;	1 1a	:	12	:	:	:	•	:	:	œ
30. N. Shenandoah Valley	: •	:	:	:	54	168	:	÷.,	6a, 5i	∞ •	- о •	:	72	:	88	N	:	:	5 28	-	:	:	:	2 :	:	2
31. Shenandoan NP-Luray	n	:	:	:	b c	330	:	Ω <del>,</del>	2a, 31 1nr	-	4 c		4 c	:	200	:	: 4	:	77	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
33. Augusta County	: :	: :	: :	: :	104	246	: :		<b>≣</b>	: ~	1 10	-	1 -	: :	88	: :	- :	: :	50	: :	: -	: :	: :	: :	: :	: ~
34. Waynesboro	:	:	:	:	4	145	:	:	:	:	4	4	N	:	26	:	:	:	9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
35. Lexington	:	:	:	:	26	46	:	2	2a	:	Ŋ	10	7	:	16	:	:	:	9	~	:	:	:	:	:	7
36. Peaks of Otter	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	~	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
37. Fincastle	:	:	:	:	49	138	:	:	:	:	e	:	4	:	33	:	:	:	. 12	:	:	:	:	:	:	ო
38. Roanoke	:	:	:	:	81	58	:	:	:	:		 ЭЭ	:	:	£	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
39. Blacksburg	:	:	:	:	80	9	:	:	:	0 :	S	7	Š	:	S	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
40. Giles County	:	:	:	:	~	7	:	~	1	:		:	:	:	9	•	:	:	4	:	:	-	•	:	:	4
41. Tazewell	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	-	1a	:	ę	:	2	:	œ	:	:	:	°°	:	:	:	:	:	:	4
42. Mount Rogers-Whitetop	:	:	:	:	-	6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	4	÷	:	:	:	:	:	:
43. Glade Spring	:	:	:	:	89	8	:	~	la	~ ~	~ ~	: 	: (	:	33	:	:	:	. 16	: •	:	:	:	:	:	-
44. Blackford	: •	:	:	:	4 (	N O	:	: •	:.	-	- ,	:	ہ م	:		:	:	:	<u>،</u> ه	-	:	:	:	:	:	: ;
45. Bristol 46. Buchanan County	-	:	:	:	76	133	:	-	1nr	:	~ ~		N	:	2	:	:	:	- <u>α</u>	:	:	:	:	:	:	51
40. Bucriariari Counity 47. Wise County	: :	: :	:				:		:	:		: :	:	:	V	:	: :	:	-	:	:		:	:	:	:
Totals	15	19	-	CW 2	2,704 4	4,774	-18 	927 499	99a, 345i, 20u, 87nr 2	247 1	76 18	0 : 0	453	-		-	<u></u> 2 1a, 11n	-	3 376	21	12	-	86 1	6 35	-	4,717
		-	-				-	1	·	-	, ,		-	-		-	1 1	-	-			-		,	-	

Table 1. Species and Numbers of Individuals See	n Nu	mbe	rs o	f Ind	ividt	Jals	Seen		(continued)	ed)																	
SPECIES: Count Circle	Black-bellied Plover	Semipalmated Plover	Killdeer	American Oystercatcher	Greater Yellowlegs	Willet Lesser Yellowlegs	yellowlegs sp.	Marbled Godwit	Ruddy Tumstone	Red Knot	Sanderling Western Sandpiper	Least Sandpiper	Purple Sandpiper	nilnuD	beeb sb <sup>.</sup>	sandpiper sp.	Short-billed Dowitcher	Long-billed Dowitcher	Wilson's Snipe American	Woodcock Shorebird sp.	lluƏ pnihpusJ	Black-headed Gull	Bonaparte's Gull	Ring-bilid-BriiR	IluÐ gninəH	lluƏ brısləol	Black-backed Gull
1. Chincoteague	63	:	249	13	85 6	67	2 15	7	-	:	. 062	13	:	863	210	:	15	ę	:		:		25		397	:	:
2. Wachapreague	1	~	152	-	143	8	+	33	:	:	:	:	;	499	:	:	10	:	:	1 15(	50		∞.	·-	763	:	:
3. Nassawadox	17	17	419	:	51 9	. 66	:	98	40	e	:	<del>ب</del>		:	:	S	1 4	:	-	7	:			1,981	120	:	:
4. Cape Charles	496	25	357 1	169 2	250 13	131 4	4	:	S	~	202	57	4	5,298	:	20	;-	:	6	23	:		. 28	1,716	1,734	:	:
	:					:	:	:	9	:	-	:	. 32		:	:	:	:	:	:	:		13	160	120	:	:
6. Little Creek	2	:	13	9	4	:	:	:	19	:	80	:	. 19	47	:	:	:	:	:	2	:		87	2,420	305	~	35
7. Back Bay	:	:	114	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	13	:	:	9	:	:	£	:	18	ნ	:		. 40	1,415	222	:	61
8. Nansemond River	:	2	158	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	-	: 80	9	:	:	:	:	2	4	۲ :	4	4	10,768	5,639	:	S
9. Newport News	:	:	94	:	:	:	2	:	-	:	25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	•	:	6	. 121		535	:	:
10. Mathews County	10	:	44	:	∞	:	:	:	S	:	46	:	:	52	:	:	:	:	-	;	:	:	. 50		404	:	:
11. Williamsburg	:	:	103	:	<del>1</del> 0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	43	- -	•	-	ლ	2,245	78	:	~
12. Walkerton	:	:	382	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	•	:	150	:	:	:	:	33	∞	:	:	:	323	ო	:	:
	:	:	27	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	- -	:	:	ლ	648	2	:	~
14. Brooke	:	:	37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: 15(	 9	:	4,840	152	:	:
	:	:	æ	:	2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	ო	ى	:	:	. 17	6,136	551	:	:
16. Central Loudoun	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	842	36	:	:
17. Manassas-Bull Run	:	:	4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	645	4	:	:
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	•	:	:	:	23	:	:	:	•	471	654	:	~
19. Chancellorsville	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	•	2	Q	:	:
20. Lake Anna	:	:	ო	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	. 38	2,069	4	:	-
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7	:	:	:
22. Charlottesville	:	:	: ;	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	· :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	:	:	33	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0 0	:	:	:
24. Darlington Heights	:	:	22	:	:	:	;	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: •	; ,	:	:	-		:	:	:
25. Banister River WIMAS	:	:	61	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-		:	:	:	201	:	:	:
26. Lyncnburg	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	≷	:	:	:
	:	:	: c	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
20. Calmes Neck	:	:	1 00	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	. P	:	:	:	:	: v	:	:	:
		: :	9	: :											: :		: :	: :	2								
31. Shenandoah NP-Luray	:	:	12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:			:	:	:	:	:	16	:	:		:	:	:	:	:
32. Rockinham County	:	:	S	:	:	· :	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
33. Augusta County	:	:	-	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
34. Waynesboro	:	:	13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	:	:	ო	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	~	:	:	:
36. Peaks of Otter	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	•	:	:	:	:
37. Fincastle	:	:	-	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	-	: :	:	:	:
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	•	43	:	:	:
39. Blacksburg	:	:	9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	143	-	:	:
40. Giles County	:	:	S	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	•	:	:	-	7	:	:	:
41. Tazewell	:	:	4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	ო	•	:	:	-	:	:	:	:
	:	:	20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	:	-	:	:	:	:
	:	:	45	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	ى. 2	:	:	:	:	e	:	:	:
	:	:	÷	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
45. Bristol	:	:	4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	ღ	:	:	:		309	2	:	:
46. Buchanan County	:	:	:	:	:	:	;	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	;	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Total	599	46 26	2 608 1	189 5	 583 305		 55 15	133		: 4	191	81	2 :	6.921	210	25	61	: c	71 6	 69 151	1 170	: [	439	42 992	11 763	: -	105
		Î								1					i												

Table 1. Species and Numbers of Individuals Seen	d Nu	mber	s of	Indi	vidu	als	Seen	(cont	continued	(F																	
SPECIES: Count Circle	Glaucous Gull	Black-ledged backed Gull	Black-legged Kittiwake	gull sp.	Forster's Tern	Royal Tern	Pomarine Jaeger	Eurasian Collared-Dove	Mourning Dove	Barn Owl	Eastern Screech-Owl	Great Horned Owl Barred Owl	Long-eared Owl	Northem Saw-whet Owl	Short-eared Owl	Ruby-throated Hummingbird	PridgnimmuH suotuA	Belted Kingfisher	Woodpecker Red-bellied	Yellow-bellied Woodpecker	Downy Woodpecker Sapsucker	Hairy Woodpecker	shafted) Flicker Northern (Yellow-	Pileated Woodpecker	Eastern Phoebe	Flycatcher Flycatcher	- Loggerhead Shrike
1. Chincoteague	:	100	:	111	96	:	333		96	:	ŝ	:	:	:	:	:	:	15	:			4			œ	:	:
2. Wachapreague	:	29		1,000	9	-		2	60	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4	:	13	2	: ന	. 26	2	-	:	:
	:	4	:	:	:	:	22		201	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>б</b>	:						9	:	:
4. Cape Charles	:	679	:	:	17	:	336	3 16	490	:	18	15	- -	:	:	-	:	16	~			5 15		Ì	œ	:	:
5. Chesapeake Bay	:	40	e	:	-	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:						:	:	:
6. Little Creek	:	250	:	:	61	:	580		265	:	ę	:	- -	:	:	CV	:	24	-		о Э	3		-	2	2	:
7. Back Bay	:	75	:	:	249	:	1 28	3 5	166	:	÷	4	٣	:	:	:	:	19	:			18		15	7	:	:
8. Nansemond River	:	69	۲ :	437	:	:	73	:	236	2	-	4	:	:	:	:	:	6		Ì					e	:	:
9. Newport News	:	320	:	300	23	:	354	÷	423	:	:	:	· :	:	:	:	:	:	2						~	:	:
10. Mathews County	:	49	:	49	70	:	•	:	354	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	22			25 2				9	:	:
11. Williamsburg	:	37	:	:	29	:	29	:	118	:	:	Q	ღ	:	:	:	:	13	7						ო	:	:
	:	: (	:	:	:	:			408	: (	- (	4,	-		:	:	:	~ 0							9	:	:
	:	<i>с</i> с	:	:	:	:	:		94	2	2		· : •	:	:	:	:	ۍ ت		24	24 16	9 1	55	ς Υ	ω (	:	:
14. Brooke 15. Fort Balvoir	: -	252	:		:	:	20	:	197 386	:	: r	- 4	- <u>-</u>	:	:	:	:	ο α							N G	:	:
16 Central Loudour	-	707	:	ç	:	:	172	:	455	: 4		t (c	1	: -	:	:	:	00			83 14				ייר	:	: -
17 Manassas-Buill Run	:	:	:	: 00	:	:	238	. ~	404	+	-	>	- ~	-	:	:	:	9 0							, -	:	-
18. Nokesville	: :	 27	: :	2	: :	: :		: : +	550	: -	: ന	: יס	1 m	: :	: -	: :	: :	2 ~							-	: :	: -
19. Chancellorsville	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	21	:	4	2	:	:	:	:	:	-							-	:	:
20. Lake Anna	:	136	:	:	:	:	з ЭЭ	:	29	:	-	-	:	:	:	:	:	e							2	:	:
21. Gordonsville	:	:	:	:	:	:	88		34	:	:	:	2	:	:	:	:	:							:	:	~
22. Charlottesville	:	:	:	:	:	:	7;	:	131	:	~	:	· :	:	:	:	:	2							9	:	:
	:	:	:	:	:	:	109		78	:	:	-	· :	:	:	:	:	7							7	:	:
24. Darlington Heights	:	:	:	:	:	:	55	:	141	:	ო		:	:	:	:	:	e							16	:	:
25. Banister River WMAs	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5	144	:	- :	9	15	:	:	:	: '	4							4	:	:
26. Lynchburg	:	:	:	:	:	:		: m -	177	:	S	2	; c	:	:	:	2	4 1							-	:	:
24. Chamam 28. Domillo	:	:	:	:	:	:		4 č	00	:	:	:	V	:	:	:	:								: 4	:	:
29 Calmes Neck	:	:	:	:	:	:	217	:	149	: -	: ന	:	: ~	:	:	:	:	- ∝	: <del>(</del>		55 94	- 4		0 74	04	:	:
30. N. Shenandoah Vallev	: :	: :	: :	: :	: :	: :	471		571		-	-	· -				: :	9 8									: :
31. Shenandoah NP-Luray	:	:	:	:	:	:	156		173	:	-	Ň	:	:	:	:	:	16							ი	:	:
32. Rockinham County	:	:	:	:	:	:	560		374	:	-	Ň	:	:	:	:	:	5	:						S	:	:
33. Augusta County	:	:	:	:	:	:	185	:	226	2	:	ი	:	:	:	:	:	œ	:						ო	:	:
34. Waynesboro	:	:	:	:	:	:	96	:	225	:	2	Q	:	:	:	:	:	~	:						-	:	:
35. Lexington	:	:	:	:	:	:	112	:	213	:	ი .	:	-	:	:	:	:	ω	:						2	:	:
36. Peaks of Otter	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: ;	:		: •	:	:	:	:	:	: •	:						: •	:	:
38 Doanoka	:	:	:	:	:	:	 10,1 7,0,1	: + 14	0000	:	-	-	:	:	:	:	:		:	ν α	- 4 - 4				-	:	:
30 Blackshirth	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	216	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	- 0	:						: ~	:	:
40 Giles County	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	08	:	:	:	:		•	:	:	10	:						, -	:	:
41. Tazewell		: :	: :	: :	: :	: :	112		, «		-	: :					: :		: :								:
42. Mount Rogers-Whitetop	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	90	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	7					7	:	-
43. Glade Spring	:	:	:	:	:	:	375	:	199	:	6	:	:	:	:	:	:	15	:	20					œ	:	:
44. Blackford	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		230	:	e	-	- -	:	:	:	:	5	:	20					:	:	N
45. Bristol	:	:	:	:	:	:	563	:	208	:	4	:	:	:	:	:	~	14	:	27	з З	33 4	4 22	თ	12	:	:
46. Buchanan County	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	66	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	e	:	80					-	:	:
47. Wise County	:	:	:		:	:	30		39	:	:		:	:	:	:		:		4	-				:	:	:
Total	-	2,076	3 2,4	2,455 5	552	٢	1 6,45	7 22	8,886	12	100	62 E	65	-	-	-	3	360 1	129 2,4	168 7.	11 1,75	54 297	7 2,237	525	210	2	9

1         1         2	Initial control         Initial contro         Initial control         Initial con		mbe	Table 1. Species and Numbers of Individuals Seen (continued	Indiv	idual	s Se	) (c	ontinu	led)																
2         4         1         1         1         1         5         6         3         9         1         4         3         1         1         5         19         1           42         1         1         1         1         1         2         1         4         1         2         1         4         1	1         1         2         12         13         1         15         5         1	Blue-headed Vireo Blue Jay	worO nsoinemA		Fish Crow				Carolina Chickadee	Chickadee	əsuomiiT bəiluT		Nuthatch	Nuthatch				Sedge Wren	Marsh Wren		Kinglet					
42          12         6          1          13         5         137         2         137         2         137         2         137         2         137         13         13         13         13         13         13         13         13         13         13         13         13         13         14         17         130         13         13         13         14         17         130         13         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         14         15         14         17         130         14         17         130         14 <td< td=""><td>1         1         6         2         1         2         1         4         1         4         1         4         1         4         1         4         1         4         1         4         1         4         1         4         1         4         1         1         4         1         1         4         1</td><td>25 226</td><td>226</td><td></td><td>80</td><td>17</td><td>:</td><td>22 12;</td><td>41</td><td>:</td><td>4</td><td>e</td><td>-</td><td>15</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>6</td><td>:</td><td>19</td><td>2</td><td>:</td><td>85</td><td>_</td><td>-</td><td>0</td></td<>	1         1         6         2         1         2         1         4         1         4         1         4         1         4         1         4         1         4         1         4         1         4         1         4         1         4         1         1         4         1         1         4         1	25 226	226		80	17	:	22 12;	41	:	4	e	-	15				6	:	19	2	:	85	_	-	0
0         0         0         1         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         1         2         1         1         2         1         1         2         1         1         2         1	30         32         3         6         6         5         4         1         3         1	5 910	910		172	:	:	-	. 42	:	. 12	9	:	22			:	:	:	-	:	:	89	ۍ ۲	37	-
97	39         7	21	320		:	:	:	20	. 68	:	. 19	ę	:	26			5		:	10	4	:	178	13	_	2
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		96	329		9	39	:	7	. 97	:	. 61	S	~	4		_	0.4	4	ო	31	39	:	274	88 1,9		2
	m         m	: :	:		:	:	:		:	:		:	:	:					:	:	:	:	:	:		:
3         100          2         1         1         7         3         7 <td></td> <td>3 98 690</td> <td>069</td> <td></td> <td>930</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>94</td> <td>:</td> <td>. 37</td> <td>:</td> <td>17</td> <td>36</td> <td>11</td> <td>86</td> <td>-</td> <td>4</td> <td>:</td> <td>20</td> <td>5</td> <td>:</td> <td>94</td> <td>7 1,6</td> <td>_</td> <td>2</td>		3 98 690	069		930	:	:	:	94	:	. 37	:	17	36	11	86	-	4	:	20	5	:	94	7 1,6	_	2
121         -         -         -         -         -         -         10         -         10	36         30         121         a         45         a         5         10         5         10         25         26         76 <td>ດ</td> <td>440</td> <td></td> <td>80</td> <td></td> <td>:</td> <td>23</td> <td>3 100</td> <td></td> <td>. 26</td> <td>:</td> <td>0</td> <td>19</td> <td></td> <td>72</td> <td>2</td> <td>6</td> <td>~</td> <td>7</td> <td>38</td> <td></td> <td>75</td> <td>12</td> <td>-</td> <td>2</td>	ດ	440		80		:	23	3 100		. 26	:	0	19		72	2	6	~	7	38		75	12	-	2
	1         1         1         1         1         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         1         2         2         1         2         2         1         2         2         1         2	65	73		61	36			121		45		o LC	10		- 6	1 00	) 4 	-	25	28		176	181	202	1 -
	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	84	115		00	2	:	2		•	- <u>7</u>		~	2	4	20	)				4		26	1 20	88	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		280		>	:	:	:	161	:		: ^	- 6	43		00	:	: 0	:	o ur	- 00	:	706	- 17		: -
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	10         10         0         0         10         0         10         0         10         0         10         0         10         0         10         0         10         0         10         0         10         0         10         0         10         0         10         0         10         0         10         0         10 <th< td=""><td></td><td>007</td><td></td><td>:</td><td>: 4</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td></td><td>:</td><td></td><td>1 0</td><td>2 4</td><td>2 <del>.</del></td><td></td><td>2 6</td><td>: `</td><td>1 C</td><td>:</td><td>° 6</td><td></td><td>:</td><td>007</td><td>- 2</td><td></td><td>- 0</td></th<>		007		:	: 4	:	:		:		1 0	2 4	2 <del>.</del>		2 6	: `	1 C	:	° 6		:	007	- 2		- 0
	10         10<		104		:	<u>0</u>	•	:	- 2	:			<del>6</del>	2		20		: N (	:	2 2	0 2 2	:	14.0	- 0	5	n •
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		142		:	:	- `	: 20 20		:	- 108	:	4 - ·	:			-	:	:	ימ	<u>o</u> 9	:	204	202	20.0	4
255	10         10         11         25         13         13         1         140         14<		320		: :	:	:	37	. 19	:		:	4	:		<b>G</b> Z	-	:	:	с Г	2	:	29	10	ço	
877          671         1         200         32          71         200         361         2          917          671         1         200         375          375	214         3003          817          867         1         260         342          817          877         803           288         49          11          387         2         114          57         143         99          145         1         49         1         49         1         49         1         49         1         49         1         49         1         49         1         49         1         49         1         49         1         49         1         49         1         49         1         49         1         1         20         21         1         21		553			:	:	:	. 255	:	. 189	-	88	:		49	;	:	:	-	25	:			20	
491          367         5         181          2         2         3         7         1         1         2         3         7         1         2         3         7         1         2         3         7         1         3         7         1         3         7         1         2         2         3         7         1         3         7         1         3         7         1         3         7         1         3         7         1         3         7         1         1         3         3         1 <th< td=""><td>238         343         13         14         491          367         5         181          5         781         7         78         731         28         331         23         331         23         331         23         134          331         2         141          331         2         141          331         2         143          331         2         143          331         2         141          331         2         141          331         2         141          143         135         2         143         141         2         2         2         2         2         2         143         141<td></td><td>1,519</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>. 875</td><td>:</td><td>. 671</td><td>~</td><td>260</td><td>~</td><td></td><td>42</td><td>5</td><td>-</td><td>:</td><td>101</td><td>49</td><td>-</td><td>~</td><td></td><td>81</td><td>`</td></td></th<>	238         343         13         14         491          367         5         181          5         781         7         78         731         28         331         23         331         23         331         23         134          331         2         141          331         2         141          331         2         143          331         2         143          331         2         141          331         2         141          331         2         141          143         135         2         143         141         2         2         2         2         2         2         143         141 <td></td> <td>1,519</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>. 875</td> <td>:</td> <td>. 671</td> <td>~</td> <td>260</td> <td>~</td> <td></td> <td>42</td> <td>5</td> <td>-</td> <td>:</td> <td>101</td> <td>49</td> <td>-</td> <td>~</td> <td></td> <td>81</td> <td>`</td>		1,519				:	:	. 875	:	. 671	~	260	~		42	5	-	:	101	49	-	~		81	`
303          331         2         114         5         234          9          15         0         106         20         1080            127          331         2         14         5          14         5          135         9         106         71         7           29          31          22          14         5          133         55         466         7           140          150          33         11         1          33         17          33         17          33         17          33         17          33         17         11          33         17         11          103         13         13         13         13         117         11         117         11         117         11         117         11         117         11         113         113         113         113         117         111         111         111         111         111			628	-	238		13	14 :	. 491	:	367	S	181	:		87 .	•	4	:	31	28	:			51	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	86         49         12         12         12         13         42         42         6         78         2         32         2         135         33         34         34         34         34         34         34         34         34         34         34         34         34         34         35         3         35         3         34         35         34         35         35         34         34         35         34		536		63	106	2	:	. 393	:	. 331	2	114	:		34	:		:	15	6	:			. 808	:
223          34         CW         13          20          11          49         4         46            9          12          15          15          112         2         33         31         1         2         33         31         1         2         34         31		343 254	254		85	49	:	12 :	. 127	:	. 113	:	42	:	9	78 .	:		:	32	0	:			90	~
28          32          22          14         5          172         9         331         1           170          16          14          11          13          14          13          13          13          13          13          13          14          13 <t< td=""><td>1         1         1         1         2         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         1         2         1         2         1         1         2         1         1         2         1</td><td></td><td>101</td><td></td><td>~</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>. 23</td><td>:</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>13</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>20</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>-</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>49</td><td></td><td>46</td><td>:</td></t<>	1         1         1         1         2         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         1         2         1         2         1         1         2         1         1         2         1		101		~	:	:	:	. 23	:	8		13	:	:	20	:	:	:	-	:	:	49		46	:
9          21          15          15          103         23         30          103         2         98            170          150          59          17          103         23         31         10          103         23         31         10         103         31         316          103         31         316          103         31         316          103         31         316         10         103         31         101         10         101		23 202	202	~	:	:	-	:	. 29	:	. 32	:	9	:	:	22	:	:	:	1 4	5	:			31	-
170          150          54          3         172          3         17          34         32         223         25         496            26          11         1         23          1         17         13         3         266          17         1         17         13         3         266          17         17         13         3         266          17	10         11          170          150          50         3         172          34         32          223         23            2          12         75          64          40          3         30          31         32          113         133           16          10          26          117         1         24          2         22          14          143         13         13           16          10          117         1         24         2         12         7         14          143         14         143         14         143         14         144 <td></td> <td>0</td> <td>œ</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>4</td> <td>:</td> <td>6</td> <td>:</td> <td>. 21</td> <td>:</td> <td>4</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>15 .</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>~</td> <td>:</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>. 98</td> <td>:</td>		0	œ	:	:	4	:	6	:	. 21	:	4	:	:	15 .	:	:	:	~	:				. 98	:
64          61          40          3         80          3         81          15         3         3175         1         3         3175         1         3         3175         1         3         3175         1         3         316          3         3175         1         31         313         3786          3         31	2         12         75         64          61          40         3         31          15         9          136         24            2         66          50          173          7         7          175         131         31           6          2         -         17         1         24          24          7		ũ	9	19	:	11	:	. 170	:	. 150	:	59	:	з С	72 .	:		:	34	32	:			. 96	:
50          43          16          3         31          1          13         73         786            73          10          6          7         7          17          17          17          17          17         13         3260            7          10          6          -         2         0          17         13         3260            184          17         27         27          42          22          42          14         17         1         17         1         17         1         17         1         17         13         13         1         13         13         13         147			4	10	0	:		75	49	:	. 61	:	40	:		80	:	33	:	15	6	:			75	-
26          23          9         7         27          175         13         3,600            73          117         1         24          2         52          CW          59         1         771            4          10         1         24          24          59         1         771            358          172         2         84          8         50          26         49          71          73         24          71          71          73         24          71          71          76          71          74          76          76          76          71          76          76          76          76          76          76          76          76         171          76 <td></td> <td></td> <td>ù</td> <td>6</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>. 50</td> <td>:</td> <td>. 43</td> <td>:</td> <td>16</td> <td>:</td> <td></td> <td>31.</td> <td>:</td> <td>+</td> <td>:</td> <td>32</td> <td>6</td> <td>:</td> <td>113</td> <td></td> <td>. 86</td> <td>:</td>			ù	6	:	:			. 50	:	. 43	:	16	:		31.	:	+	:	32	6	:	113		. 86	:
73          117         1         24          2         52          CW          59         1         71            1         5          10          6          3         1          43         4         96            184          175         2         815         5          24          56         4          57         24         96          147          14         96          143         1423          147		120 1	-	4	:	:	Ň	:	. 26	:	. 23	:	6	7		27 .	۲ :	4	:	7	7	:	175	13 3,2	. 09	:
5          10          6          4          4          4         96            184          172         2         16          1         2         1         2         468          1         1         2         468          1         1         2         468          1         1         2         468          1         1         2         468          1         1         2         1         2         2         1 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>20</td> <td>9</td> <td>:</td> <td>Ň</td> <td>:</td> <td>. 73</td> <td>:</td> <td>. 117</td> <td>-</td> <td>24</td> <td>:</td> <td></td> <td>52 .</td> <td>S :</td> <td>: &gt;</td> <td>:</td> <td>9</td> <td>СV</td> <td>:</td> <td>59</td> <td>~</td> <td>71 .</td> <td>:</td>				20	9	:	Ň	:	. 73	:	. 117	-	24	:		52 .	S :	: >	:	9	СV	:	59	~	71 .	:
41          45          15         5          22          1          6         4          6         4          6         4          6         4          6         4          6         130          140          172         2         88         59          6          26         1         392         26         130          140          140          140          140          140          140          140          140          140          140          140          140          140          140          140          140          141         140          141         140          141         141         141         141         141         141         141         141         141         141         141         141         141         141         141         141         141 </td <td><math display="block"> \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc</math></td> <td></td> <td>.,</td> <td>ž</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>ۍ ۲</td> <td>:</td> <td>. 10</td> <td>:</td> <td>9</td> <td>:</td> <td></td> <td>4</td> <td>:</td> <td></td> <td>:</td> <td>ო</td> <td>~</td> <td>:</td> <td>43</td> <td></td> <td>. 96</td> <td>:</td>	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		.,	ž	:	:	:	:	ۍ ۲	:	. 10	:	9	:		4	:		:	ო	~	:	43		. 96	:
184          172         2         84          8         59          42          26         4          392         26         130            358          140          45          45          42          56         5          732         24          733          743          743          743          743          743          743          743 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>47</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>41</td> <td>:</td> <td>. 45</td> <td>:</td> <td>15</td> <td>S</td> <td></td> <td>22</td> <td>:</td> <td>-</td> <td>:</td> <td>9</td> <td>4</td> <td>:</td> <td>57</td> <td></td> <td>-68</td> <td>:</td>				47	:	:	:	:	41	:	. 45	:	15	S		22	:	-	:	9	4	:	57		-68	:
358          245         2         110          20         87          42          100         16         123          140          140          140          140          140         16          140         16         127          171         171         171         171         171         171         171         171         171	9          3         39          358          245         2         110          56         5          560         13          560         13          560         13          560         13          560         13          560         13          560         13          560         13          560         13          560         13          560         13          560         13          560         13          560         13          560         13          137         13          137         13         13         13         13         13         13         13         13         13         13         13         13         14         136         13         13         13         13         13         13         13         14         136         13         14         136         13         14         136         13         13         14         136         14         136         14		4	20	:			58	. 184	:	. 172	2	8	:		59 .	:		:	26	4	:	392		30	:
160          140          45          7         53          66         1         100         16         170          764          764          764          764          764			1.9	02	6			39	. 358	:	. 245	2	110	:		87	4		~	37	13	:	586	13 4.2	32	:
5         2         5         82          23          4         26          2          171          76          76          76          76          76          76          76          76          76          76          76          76          77          717          76          76          76          76          717          717          717          717          717          717          717          717          717          717          717          717          717          717         714         717         714         717         714         714         714         714         714         714         714         714         714         714         714         714         714         714         714         714         714	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	71 4	4	8	45	:		96	. 160	:	. 140	:	45	:		53	:		:	56	2	:	100	16	20	:
66         1          64         1         15          1         24          1         24          14          171          147          148	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		ß	66	~	9	4	45	. 52	7	5 82	:	23	:	4	26	:		:	2	:	:	127	:	76	:
94          121         1         29          121         1         29          11         33          4          33         5          144         36         2,333            7         70         79         140          51          3         71          4          33         5          144         36         2,333            82          18          16          37         1          2          144         36         2,333            82          16          37          2          14         36         2,333            82          45          2          14          56         1          7         704            88          16          2          14          26         1         1         1         1	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		õ	42	7	:	4	36	. 66	-	64	~	15	:	-	24	:	:	:	:	:	:	171	` :	47	:
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		0	73	:	:	7	31	8	:	121	-	29	:	-	33			:	16	~		219	80	31	-
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			4	13	1	11	· ·	1.2	30 70	140	•	ι Γ	1	~	71		- <b>T</b>		33	1 10		144	~	33	
	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	•	•	. ц	2	:	. •	1		3		•	5 0		>	. u			•	0	>	:				:
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	9	ú	2 8	:	:		:	- 6	:	- - - -	:	0 4	:	:		:	1 C	:	: 4	:		000			:
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		ő	2:	:	:	t (	:	8	:	8 !	:	2	: •	:		:	:	:	о :	:	:	07		5	:
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		'n	-	:	:		:	2	:	. 45	:	2	~	:	23	:	:	:	4	:	:	58	~	N	:
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		82 20	20	ღ	:	:		: N	. 80	:	. 126	~	8	:		. 69	: •	:	:	2	-	:	19	-	-	-
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	33	18	~	LC.				č	e	36		23		4	22		ű		¢.	~		47	~	~	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	3 0			>	:		: 		>	-	:	, c	:	+	1 0	:	: 	:	о с	-	:	F°	1 +	1 C	:
47        46        14        7       1        49       1       10           55         73        38         13        254        2 </td <td><math display="block">\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc</math></td> <td></td> <td>- '</td> <td>t i</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td></td> <td>:</td> <td>2</td> <td>:</td> <td>9 9 :</td> <td>:</td> <td>۷ :</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>o :</td> <td>:</td> <td>-</td> <td>:</td> <td>N 1</td> <td>: •</td> <td>:</td> <td>: د</td> <td></td> <td>: د !</td> <td>:</td>	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		- '	t i	:	:		:	2	:	9 9 :	:	۷ :	:	:	o :	:	-	:	N 1	: •	:	: د		: د !	:
55         73        30        38         4       3        254        2           33         40        18        10       1        2       4       3        254        2           103         10       1         2       4        45        8           113        2       88        12       11       13        22        4       35       1          12        1       13         2        4       2        19        19       4       35       1         1	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		55	~	:	:		:	. 47	:	. 46	:	4	:	:	1 <u>7</u>	•	:	:	~	~	:	49	~	10	:
33        40        18        10       1        2       4        45        8           103         77       1       57        2       88        72       10        196       4       35       1          15         10       13         2        4        16        8         17       10        196       4       35       1          10        10        11       13         2        4       2        14       25         17       11       13         2        14       2         1       13         2        14       2           14       2	50         33        40        18        10       1        2       4        45        45        45        45        45        45        45        45        45        45        45        45        45        45        46        46        46        46        46        46        46        46        46        47       10       11       13        10       14 <td>56 62</td> <td>62</td> <td>ß</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td></td> <td>: 8</td> <td>. 55</td> <td>:</td> <td>. 73</td> <td>:</td> <td>8</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>38</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>4</td> <td>ო</td> <td>:</td> <td>254</td> <td>:</td> <td>N</td> <td>:</td>	56 62	62	ß	:	:		: 8	. 55	:	. 73	:	8	:	:	38	:	:	:	4	ო	:	254	:	N	:
103         77       1       57        2       88        72       10        196       4       35       1          15         19        12        1       13         2        4       2           2         4       2	103       77     1     57      2     88       72     10      196     4          15      .1     57      2     88       72     10      196     4          15      19      1     13       2      4		83	2	:		50	:	33	:	. 40	:	18	:	:	10	-	:	:	2	4	:	45	:	∞	:
15      19      12      1     13        2       4     2         23       22     3     5       8       1     8       1     8       1     1     8		92	76	80			LC LC		103		17	-	57		0	88		4	-	72	10		196	4	35	
23 22 3 5 8 8 1 8		-	÷	20	:	:	:	:	. 15	:	. 19	:	12	:	-	13		:	:	2	:	:	4		:	:
		10 6	0	677	:	:	:	:	. 23				5	:	:	∞	:	:	:	:	:	:	:			

	White-crowned Sparrow	:	:	20	~	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	12	30	4 ı	0 0	23	 126		:	27	30	59	26	4	: :	:			43		66	46	:	16	:	46	4	13		184		<u>v</u> :	
	White-throated Sparrow	435	175	306	1,193	:	230	218	527	456	770	439	1,182	156	756	2,241	990 640	369	23	51	96	462	639	280	BLL	505 43	82	1,015	969	218	170	398	582	34	256	98	170	31	17	42	41	00 134	<u>5</u> ∞	Ω Ω
	wonsq2 qmsw2	85	-	56	162	:	12	32	19	5	თ	33	30	4	10	2 7 7	א מ	2 8	1 :	2	2	2	1	- (	٥	: m	:	:	ς ·	-	: -		-	:	:	:	:	:	: •	-	:	: ע ו	n i	: :
	Song Sparrow	146	35	108	574	:	101	113	251	50	113	154	277	8 i	57	814	217	110	7	33	27	127	232	29	<u>.</u> 2	5 8	ო	100	176	25	- 8	127	124	9	58	8	81	92	32	26	134	10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10,	58	α
	Fox Sparrow	9	-	29	46	:	2	ŝ	31	-	5	40	13	-	: ;	<u>+</u> +	- 0	2 1	• :	:	9	9	ო	с С	×	t :	ო	œ	ω		₽ t	r თ	2	:	2	:	42	4	-	n	: 0	ົ່	N :	: :
	Seaside Sparrow	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	: :
	sharp-tailed sparrow sp.	:	:	:	2	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	: :		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	: :
	Saltmarsh Sparrow	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:
	Nelson's Sparrow	:	:	2	ę	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	: :	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	: :
	Savannah Savannah Varrow	:	:	:	13	:	-	:	:	:	•	:	•	:	:	1	:	•	:	•	:	:	:	:	•	: :	:	:	:	•	•			:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	1
	Savannah Sparrow	44	6	36	273	:	27	89	134	2	9	55	53	39	2	Do S	4 C	4 8°		9	:	S	12	90	٥		:	÷	Ω.		t (C	o lo	0	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	: 0	0 O	: :	
	Kark Sparrow	:	:	:	2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	: :
	Field Sparrow	17	4	18	147	:	4	œ	9	N	-	13	17	22	22	101	ξ γ	1 22	2	63	43	4	59	∞ I		- 9	:	15	8	^ 00	26	99	47	2	-	16	6	9	4	5	32	ກແ	0	2
	Wornsq& gniqqidO	92	4	157	183	:	55	81	179	74	309	117	209	ຸດ	<u>5</u>	<u>-</u> r	75	n N	' :	-	5	-	:	~ 2	χ Υ	2 1	27	:	ო	: 0	o	: 4	:	:	~	-	:	:	:	:	~ ~	4 č	S :	: :
	American Tree Sparrow	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	:	: 0	τ Ω	<u>0</u>	: <del>-</del>	•	:			2	:	:	: :	:	7		:	:	: <del>-</del>	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	: :
	Eastern Towhee	12	e	9	34	:	4 4	12	39	26	<b>1</b> 4	66	25	= :	1 2	) G	<u> </u>	57	: :	-	:	20	6	ω (	97	2 12	7	9	0	-	: -	- 00	25	~	22	:	15	2	2	<b>∞</b>	÷ '	5 t	2	1 :
	Yellowthroat Yellowthroat	:	:	:	ო	:	~	2	:	:	:	~	:	: •		-	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	-	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	: :
	Palm Warbler	5	-	19	45	:	~	4	12	:	:	:	:	: (	N	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: -	- :	: :
£	Pine Warbler	10	:	7	38	:	27	7	15	2	23	24	-	-	:	:	:	:	: :	~	:	:	~	0 0	ŋ	: :	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	~	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	: :
(cont	Yellow-throated Warbler	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: •	-	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	: :
en	Yellow-rumped (Myrtle) Warbler	2,106	484	498	2,354	:	343	1,080	673	332	887	451	76	40	228	223	2000	80	e B	78	21	174	148	129	4	n w	12	26	182	8/ 2	ξ <u>α</u>	72	135	:	108	4	10	39	- 9	16	61	20	8 0	
als S	Nashville Warbler	:	:	:	:	:	:	SC	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	: :
iduâ	Orange-crowned Warbler	:	:	:	:	:	-	-	4	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	: :
ndiv	Cedar Waxwing	80	12	31	72	:	06	S	176	1	237	162	208	19	341	107	807	20	15	27	22	227	303	193	00	24	55	38	181	22	γα	234	302	28	77	:	6	:	: ;	20	4 [	2 6	2	: :
s of li	American Pipit	19	:	50	15	2	:	300	23	:	:	726	178	: :	010	00 4	<u>t</u> u		• :	:	:	:	6	73	<u>0</u> 7	- :	:	:	:	:	:	: :	6	:	:	:	Q	:	:	:	:	:	: :	
mber	European Starling	1,418	1,291	740	2,649	:	1,400	1,725	2,969	2,951	1,126	1,066	1,670	362	3,075	3,139	9,991	0,000 6.414	104	412	2,915	504	367	1,677	230	1.020	874	2,511	20,298	1,653	1 701	910	2,514	45	5,016	526	298	4	642	307	1,596	1,001	52	159
d Nu	Brown Thrasher	œ	2	e	4	:	15	9	4	13	22	16	22	Ω.	4	<u>0</u> °	<del>،</del> ر	-	: :	:	:	~	:	: (	N	: :	ო		:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	: :
Table 1. Species and Numbers of Individuals Se	SPECIES: Count Circle	1. Chincoteague	2. Wachapreague	3. Nassawadox	4. Cape Charles	5. Chesapeake Bay	Little Creek	7. Back Bay	Nansemond River	9. Newport News	10. Mathews County	Williamsburg	12. Walkerton	Washingtons Birthplace	14. Brooke	15. FOIT BEIVOIL	10. Certiti al Loudouri 17 Manacco Duil Dua	17. Indiassas-Duir Ruir 18. Nokesville	19. Chancellorsville	20. Lake Anna	21. Gordonsville	22. Charlottesville	23. Warren	24. Darlington Heights	25. Banister River WIMAS	zo. Lynchourg 27. Chatham	28. Danville	29. Calmes Neck	30. N. Shenandoah Valley	31. Shenandoah NP-Luray	32. RUCKIIIIalii CUUIILY 33. Auniteta County	34. Wavnesboro	35. Lexington	Peaks of Otter	37. Fincastle	38. Roanoke	39. Blacksburg	40. Giles County	41. Tazewell	42. Mount Rogers-Whitetop	43. Glade Spring	44. Blacktord 45. Brietol	46. Buchanan County	47. Wise County

4         4         2         9	Table 1. Species and Numbers of Individuals Seen (c	d Num	bers	of Ind	lividu	Jals (	Seen (	onti	nued)														
Intromentation         10         6         6         -         5.36         114         1         -         16         6         -         -         9         -         1         10 <th< th=""><th>SPECIES: Count Circle</th><th>Junco (Slate-colored) Dark-eyed</th><th>gnitnu8 won8</th><th>Northern Cardinal</th><th>Rose-breasted Grosbeak</th><th>Painted Bunting</th><th>Red-winged Blackbird</th><th>Eastern Meadowlark</th><th></th><th>brewer's Blackbird</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>Crossbill</th><th>Pine Siskin</th><th>American Goldfinch</th><th>WomedS esuoH</th><th>Total species</th><th>slaubivibnl latoT</th></th<>	SPECIES: Count Circle	Junco (Slate-colored) Dark-eyed	gnitnu8 won8	Northern Cardinal	Rose-breasted Grosbeak	Painted Bunting	Red-winged Blackbird	Eastern Meadowlark		brewer's Blackbird								Crossbill	Pine Siskin	American Goldfinch	WomedS esuoH	Total species	slaubivibnl latoT
Antional and the control of	1. Chincoteague	149	9	68	:	:	5,268	114	-	:	85	34	24	93	:	:	ŋ	:	2	34	42	133	36,625
Bernolity (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2)	2. Wachapreague	273	:	76	:	:	362	111	:	:	104	110	93	:		5	-	:	:	27	e	101	17,558
Calibia         285         271         1         1         2         2         1         2         2         1         2         2         1         2         2         1         2         2         1         2         2         1         2         1         2         2         1         2         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         2 <th< td=""><td>3. Nassawadox</td><td>129</td><td>:</td><td>156</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>5,025</td><td>128</td><td>25</td><td></td><td>3,927</td><td>:</td><td>742 2,(</td><td>330</td><td>~</td><td>~</td><td>37</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>113</td><td>20</td><td>108</td><td>22,934</td></th<>	3. Nassawadox	129	:	156	:	:	5,025	128	25		3,927	:	742 2,(	330	~	~	37	:	:	113	20	108	22,934
	4. Cape Charles	285	:	271	:	:	1,962	185	e	:	4,467	66	186	:	-	2	171	:	:	172	20	157	67,031
the check         68         1         3         11,44         17,44<	5. Chesapeake Bay	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	25	1,946
abd Biystic         72         1         73         14         2         2         1         3         51         3	6. Little Creek	68	:	118	:	:	650	~	e	:	1,144		96	:	:	:	70	:	7	78	87	128	19,335
answind River         620         1179          1/72         58          1/46          47          47           answind River         620         1179          1/70         1/12         58          1/45          47 <td>7. Back Bay</td> <td>72</td> <td>:</td> <td>96</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>7,730</td> <td>104</td> <td>25</td> <td>2</td> <td>9,170</td> <td></td> <td>214</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>~</td> <td>26</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>336</td> <td>40</td> <td>129</td> <td>35,272</td>	7. Back Bay	72	:	96	:	:	7,730	104	25	2	9,170		214	:	:	~	26	:	:	336	40	129	35,272
Memory lension         166         11         1         1145         5         44         1         47         1 <th1< th="">         1<td>8. Nansemond River</td><td>620</td><td>:</td><td>179</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>1,772</td><td>58</td><td>:</td><td>-</td><td>914</td><td></td><td>501</td><td>:</td><td>ო</td><td>:</td><td>43</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>65</td><td>7</td><td>123</td><td>36,879</td></th1<>	8. Nansemond River	620	:	179	:	:	1,772	58	:	-	914		501	:	ო	:	43	:	:	65	7	123	36,879
	9. Newport News	169	:	117	:	:	1,066	e	85	:	1,145	5		:	-	:	47	:	:	66	66	66	16,259
Matterior         661         341         1         3,142         64         7         7         6         7         7         1         7         1	10. Mathews County	1,466	:	163	:	:	1,183	116	~	:	362	15		103	-	:	190	:	:	206	20	101	18,378
Image: distribution         221         225 $\infty$ 8386         47         1 $\infty$ 23         23 <th2< td=""><td>11. Williamsburg</td><td>661</td><td>:</td><td>341</td><td>:</td><td>~</td><td>3,142</td><td>64</td><td>75</td><td>:</td><td>7,613</td><td>:</td><td></td><td>:</td><td>~</td><td>:</td><td>136</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>117</td><td>23</td><td>102</td><td>26,156</td></th2<>	11. Williamsburg	661	:	341	:	~	3,142	64	75	:	7,613	:		:	~	:	136	:	:	117	23	102	26,156
Selections         185         42         42         62         14         43         44	12. Walkerton	921	:	255	:	:	8,896	47	~	:	844	:				:	37	:	:	111	19	97	85,437
Order         514          133          1480          1	13. Washingtons Birthplace	185	:	42	:	:	652	104	:	:	:	:				:	13	:	:	79	6	93	19,944
Interfluencie         167         6         51         1         4,311         -         145         302         2         233         -           Interfluenciencie         530         612         50         1         4,311         -         145         302         2         233         -         15           Interfluenciencie         540         1231         520         1         4         2         6         1         1         2         2         2         2         3         1         1         1         2         2         2         2         3 <td>14. Brooke</td> <td>514</td> <td>:</td> <td>313</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>488</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>79</td> <td>:</td> <td></td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>-</td> <td>64</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>85</td> <td>35</td> <td>93</td> <td>24,050</td>	14. Brooke	514	:	313	:	:	488	:	:	:	79	:		:	:	-	64	:	:	85	35	93	24,050
etrat Loutoun         92         612          203         41          431          431          431          431          431          431          431          431          431          232         33          1,72          233          231          232         231          231          232         231          233          231          233          232         231          232         231          233          231          233          233          233          233          233          231          231          231          231          231          231          231          231          231          231          231          231         231         231         231         231         231 <t< td=""><td>15. Fort Belvoir</td><td>1,675</td><td>:</td><td>959</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>1,966</td><td>9</td><td>51</td><td>-</td><td>4,311</td><td>:</td><td></td><td>302</td><td>:</td><td>2</td><td>233</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>413</td><td>341</td><td>111</td><td>81,524</td></t<>	15. Fort Belvoir	1,675	:	959	:	:	1,966	9	51	-	4,311	:		302	:	2	233	:	:	413	341	111	81,524
anasesselut Run         1201         221         221         221         221         231	16. Central Loudoun	982	:	612	:	:	205	4	:	:	431	:		127	:	9	104	:	~	249	178	87	28,353
	17. Manassas-Bull Run	1,291	:	521	:	:	20	œ	:	:	59	:	~	~	:	:	59	:	:	119	209	77	16,335
	18. Nokesville	540	:	137	:	:	1,782	22	4	5 	0,693	:	558	:	:	2	21	:	:	66	74	85	36,729
ise for solution         216	19. Chancellorsville	47	:	30	:	:	:	5	:	:	176	:	:	:	:	СV	7	:	:	22	СV	53	1,362
ordonsvile         228 $68$ $-1$ $11$ $-1$ $11$ $-1$ $12$ $4$ $-1$ andolesvile         328 $17$ $16$ $-2$ $-1$ $12$ $4$ $-1$ andolesvile $537$ $-17$ $16$ $-259$ $-1$ $16$ $-259$ $-1$ $16$ $-259$ $-1$ $16$ $-2$ $28$ $-1$ $16$ $-2$ $11$ $-2$ $11$ $-2$ $11$ $-2$ $29$ $-$	20. Lake Anna	216	:	38	:	:	:	:	4	:	22	:	~	:	:	:	16	:	:	62	~	75	5,177
Indicators wile         310         259          4         1          18          2          11         64            Indicators wile         337          177          7         181          253          17         65          17         65          181 <th< td=""><td>21. Gordonsville</td><td>228</td><td>:</td><td>68</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>5</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>~</td><td>:</td><td>38</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>12</td><td>4</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>ო</td><td>7</td><td>57</td><td>5,808</td></th<>	21. Gordonsville	228	:	68	:	:	:	5	:	:	~	:	38	:	:	12	4	:	:	ო	7	57	5,808
Instant         537         173         -         1         36         -         1         36         -         11         83         -           anister (Nuks         161         57         -         17         181         -         1         183         -         11         83         -         11         83         -         11         83         -         11         83         -         11         83         -         11         83         -         11         83         -         11         83         -         11         11         83         -         11		310	:	259	:	:	4	~	:	:	18	:	2	:	:	-	64	:	:	154	35	67	6,077
atimistic Nichards         477 $$ 169 $$ 7         181 $$ 225 $$ 5         96 $$ 5         96 $$ 5         96 $$ 5         96 $$ 5         96 $$ 100 $$ 100 $$ 100 $$ 10 $$ 10 $$ 10 $$ 10 $$ 10 $$ 10 $$ 10 $$ 10 $$ 10 $         10         $	23. Warren	537	:	177	:	:	~	36	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<del>,</del>	83	:	:	39	20	70	9,595
ansister River WMAs         161         57          100         60         290          4         1          2         2         2         3           Arribbar         161         57          58         10          5          10 $         2         2         2         2         3           Arribbar         159          58          58          10          2         14          12         16          12         16          12         16          12         16          12         16          12         13         11         11         14          12         13          13         13         14          13         13         11         14          14          14          14          14          14          13         13         13         14          14          13         13         13         14       $	24. Darlington Heights	477	:	169	:	:	2	181	:	:	225	:	œ	:	:	S	96	:	:	35	4	70	6,498
mathan         335         11         12         13         13         13         14         15         14         15         14         15         14         15         14         15         14         15         14         15         14         15         14         15         14         15         14         15         14         15         15         15         15         15         15         15         15         15         15         16 </td <td>25. Banister River WMAs</td> <td>161</td> <td>:</td> <td>57</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>100</td> <td>60</td> <td>290</td> <td>:</td> <td>4</td> <td>:</td> <td>-</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>2</td> <td>29</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>23</td> <td>4</td> <td>76</td> <td>6,353</td>	25. Banister River WMAs	161	:	57	:	:	100	60	290	:	4	:	-	:	:	2	29	:	:	23	4	76	6,353
Inditation         36         m         35         10         m         37         10         m         11         12         13           Initiation         36         m         37         m         35         1         12         1         12         1           Initiations Neck         814         m         553         1         m         63         6         7         32         14         2         38         11         12         33         80         1         12         33         80         1         1         12         33         80         1         1         14         2         53         1         1         14         2         33         80         1         1         1         14         2         33         1	26. Lynchburg	335	:	268	:	:	: ;	: :	:	:	9	:	5	:	:	12	158	:	:	176	13	67	3,055
anville         159 $37$ $1$ $1$ $1$ $2$ $37$ $1$ $1$ $2$ $3$ $1$ $1$ $2$ $3$ $1$ $1$ $2$ $3$ $1$ $1$ $2$ $34$ $1$ $2$ $34$ $1$ $2$ $34$ $1$ $2$ $2$ $38$ $1$ $2$ $2$ $38$ $1$ $2$ $2$ $38$ $1$ $2$ $2$ $38$ $1$ $2$ $38$ $1$ $2$ $38$ $1$ $2$ $2$ $38$ $1$ $2$ $2$ $3$ $30$ $1$ $2$ $2$ $1$ $2$ $2$ $1$ $2$ $2$ $1$ $2$ $2$ $1$ $2$ $2$ $1$ $2$ $2$ $34$ $1$ $2$ $2$ $34$ $2$ $2$ $34$ $2$ $2$ $34$ $2$ $2$ $34$ $2$ $2$ $34$ <	27. Chatham	98	:	ΩĮ	:	:	35	9 '	:	:	თ	:	:	:	:	- 1	12	:	:	∞ <u>(</u>	: •	53	1,841
andres Neck $014$ $-030$ $014$ $-030$ $014$ $-030$ $014$ $-030$ $014$ $-030$ $014$ $-030$ $014$ $-030$ $014$ $-030$ $014$ $-030$ $014$ $-030$ $014$ $-030$ $014$ $-030$ $014$ $-030$ $014$ $-030$ $0104$ $-030$ $0104$ $-030$ $0104$ $-030$ $0104$ $-030$ $0104$ $-030$ $0104$ $-030$	28. Danville	159	:	37	: •	:	: •	5	:	:	: 0	:	: 4	: 2	:	~ 0	47	:	:	13		23	2,754
		0 1 1 0	:	141	-	:	0 6	: <b>«</b>	r	:	32	:	C 07	ţ	:	35,8	30 11	:	:	280	221	800	37 800
ockinham County         317         1         17         1         17         1         17         1         17         1         17         1         17         1         17         1         17         1         17         1         17         1         17         1         17         1         17         1         17         1         12         14         12         14         12         14         12         14         12         14         12         14         12         14         12         14         12         14         12         14         12         14         12         14         12         14         12         14         12         14         12         14         12         14         12         14         12         14         12 </td <td>31. Shenandoah NP-Lurav</td> <td>311</td> <td>: :</td> <td>146</td> <td>: :</td> <td>: :</td> <td>3</td> <td>20</td> <td>. ~</td> <td>: :</td> <td>5</td> <td>: :</td> <td>2</td> <td>: :</td> <td>: :</td> <td>0</td> <td>80</td> <td>: :</td> <td>: :</td> <td>59</td> <td>95</td> <td>71</td> <td>6.055</td>	31. Shenandoah NP-Lurav	311	: :	146	: :	: :	3	20	. ~	: :	5	: :	2	: :	: :	0	80	: :	: :	59	95	71	6.055
ugusta County $283$ $95$ $95$ $3$ $30$ $1$ $12$ $$ $412$ $43$ $28$ $28$ $$ $28$	32. Rockinham County	317	-	174			: :	4		: :	: :	: :	51	: :		0	44		: :	108	157	99	7.687
Alymesboro $447$ $199$ $19$ $11$ $12$ $31$ $12$ $1$ $125$ $1$ $125$ $1$ Swington $583$ $154$ $13$ $37$ $2$ $2$ $727$ $53$ $$ $34$ $131$ $$ Swington $583$ $154$ $13$ $37$ $2$ $$ $727$ $$ $53$ $$ $34$ $131$ $$ Swington $51$ $13$ $$ $13$ $$ $13$ $$ $34$ $131$ $$ Swington $51$ $13$ $$ $13$ $$ $13$ $$ $34$ $131$ $$ Swington $51$ $$ $13$ $$ $13$ $$ $$ $30$ $$ $34$ $311$ $$ Swington $88$ $142$ $$ $$ $$ $300$ $$ $$ $36$ $80$ $$ Swington $142$ $$ $16$ $$ $$ $$ $$ $$ $36$ $80$ $$ $$ $36$ Swington $122$ $$ $125$ $$ $$ $$ $$ $$ $$ $36$ $80$ $$ $$ $36$ $30$ $$ $$ $36$ $30$ $$ $$ $36$ $30$ $$ $$ $36$ $30$ $$ $$ $36$ $30$ $$	33. Augusta County	283	:	95	:	:	e	30	-	:	412	:	43	:	:	:	28	:	:	64	93	74	6,156
existingtion583154133727275334131eaks of Otter51131336334131eaks of Otter5113133686 $11$ $13$ $12$ $13$ $11$	34. Waynesboro	447	:	199	:	:	-	12	:	:	ę	:	-	:	:	-	125	-	:	174	57	69	6,002
eaks of Otter         51         1         13          11          13          11          13          11          13          11          13          11          13          11          13          11          13          11          13          13          14          13          14 <td>35. Lexington</td> <td>583</td> <td>:</td> <td>154</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>13</td> <td>37</td> <td>2</td> <td>:</td> <td>727</td> <td>:</td> <td>53</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>34</td> <td>131</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>140</td> <td>:</td> <td>76</td> <td>10,799</td>	35. Lexington	583	:	154	:	:	13	37	2	:	727	:	53	:	:	34	131	:	:	140	:	76	10,799
Incastle $225$ $155$ $1$ $3$ $300$ $$ $300$ $$ $36$ $80$ $$ Oanoke $85$ $$ $91$ $$ $$ $16$ $$ $10$ $$ $10$ $$ $36$ $80$ $$ Oanoke $85$ $$ $91$ $$ $$ $10$ $$ $$ $30$ $$ $10$ $$ $67$ $$ Oanoke $85$ $$ $91$ $$ $$ $10$ $$ $$ $10$ $$ $16$ $10$ $$ $16$ $10$ $$ $16$ $10$ </td <td>36. Peaks of Otter</td> <td>51</td> <td>:</td> <td>13</td> <td>:</td> <td>~</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>თ</td> <td>:</td> <td>33</td> <td>428</td>	36. Peaks of Otter	51	:	13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	~	:	:	:	თ	:	33	428
Oanoke         85         91         10 <th< td=""><td>37. Fincastle</td><td>225</td><td>:</td><td>155</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>~</td><td>e</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>300</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>36</td><td>80</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>55</td><td>12</td><td>67</td><td>9,568</td></th<>	37. Fincastle	225	:	155	:	:	~	e	:	:	300	:	:	:	:	36	80	:	:	55	12	67	9,568
lacksburg142159 $CW$ $CW$ $CW$ $CW$ $CH$	38. Roanoke	85	:	91	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	67	:	:	28	9	52	2,612
iles County       196       59             6       12        55        55        55        55        55        55        55        55        55        55        55        55        16       12        55        55        55        55        16       12        55        16       12        55	39. Blacksburg	142	:	159	:	:	:	Q	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4	54	:	:	140	43	55	2,756
azewell       32        25        5        5        5        5        5        5        5        5        5        5        5        5        55        16        55        16 <td></td> <td>196</td> <td>:</td> <td>59</td> <td>:</td> <td>9</td> <td>12</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>37</td> <td>16</td> <td>56</td> <td>1,536</td>		196	:	59	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9	12	:	:	37	16	56	1,536
Iount Rogers-Whitetop       236       77        57        56          16        <	41. Tazewell	32	:	25	:	:	Q	თ	:	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	S	:	:	17	108	57	1,698
lade Spring       52       126         4          18        19        19 <td>42. Mount Rogers-Whitetop</td> <td>236</td> <td>:</td> <td>77</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>Q</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>16</td> <td>:</td> <td>:</td> <td>17</td> <td>~</td> <td>49</td> <td>1,909</td>	42. Mount Rogers-Whitetop	236	:	77	:	:	:	Q	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	16	:	:	17	~	49	1,909
lackford       90        83        17       1         6        3         2       67          ristol       88        138         66          2       67          ristol       88        138         66          CW       46          uchanana County       51        51        13          88         8           CW       46             CW       46             CW       46             CW       46           CW       46           CW       46 <t< td=""><td>43. Glade Spring</td><td>52</td><td>:</td><td>126</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>4</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>18</td><td>:</td><td>:</td><td>67</td><td>52</td><td>59</td><td>5,326</td></t<>	43. Glade Spring	52	:	126	:	:	:	4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	18	:	:	67	52	59	5,326
ristol     88     138      66         CW     46        uchanan County     51      51      51      51      88      88      78     88      70     46        uchanan County     51      51      13        88        fise County     30      43      13       3      3       88        fise County     16.40     7     1     4.57     4	44. Blackford	6	:	83	:	:	17	~	:	:	9	:	e	:	:	2	67	:	:	136	44	68	3,657
uchanan County 51 51 51 13 13 13 8 8 8 16.6.0 8 16.6.0 17 4.2.4.8 15.7. 570 4 574 611 3.137 56.954 11 573 7 573 1	45. Bristol	88 i	:	138	:	:	:	9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	CM	46	:	9	67	27	83	6,777
	46. Buchanan County	51 2	:	51	:		: ੯	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: r	ω α	:	: <del>;</del>		×	33	1 101
		16.649		8.316	-	: -	42 438	1.537		4	7 414	 611 3		 954	: [	523 2	673	: -	4		2 333	200	763.311

	C	10	C	C	C	C	C	$\mathbf{c}$	10	C	C	C	0	C	ŝ	2						R B			ы С					0	C	C	0	0	0	0.	0 1	2				0		Pag ol	
Total party- miles	334.00	296.25	237.00	393.00	1.00	254.00	323.00	503.00	312.75	525.00	276.00	451.00	203.00	258.50	483.75	625.50	300.00	170.50	294.50	351.00	243.00	246.25	267.00	183.75	33.25	132.00	604 00	838.00	271.00	307.00	279.00	437.00	136.00	27.00	184.00	140.00	38.75	137.50	765.00	404.50	352.00	324.00	149.00	32.00	13 249 00
Miles by non- boat	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.00	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	24.50	17.50	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	43.00
Miles by motor boat	:	:	:	20.00	:	12.00	15.00	:	:	:	2.00	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	49.00
Miles by bicycle	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3.00	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	3.00
Miles on skis	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	c/.0	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	0.75
Miles by car	221.00	296.00	221.00	325.00	:	211.00	272.00	475.50	264.00	495.50	239.25	429.00	189.00	226.50	317.50	551.25	372 50	161.00	287.50	346.50	170.00	209.00	254.50	171.00	24.00	114.00	582.00	780.50	237.00	303.50	275.00	430.00	102.00	24.00	180.00	132.00	19.00	129.00	764.00	394.50	347.00	314.00	147.00	29.00	12.012.50
Miles on foot	113.00	0.25	16.00	48.00	1.00	31.00	36.00	26.50	48.75	29.50	31.75	22.00	14.00	32.00	166.25	74.25	01.10 17.50	9.50	7.00	4.50	73.00	37.25	12.50	12.75	9.25	18,00	20.00	33.00	16.50	3.50	4.00	7.00	34.00	3.00	4.00	8.00	19.00	8.50	7.00	10.00	5.00	10.00	2.00		
Total party- hours	78.00	43.50	59.00	144.00	9.00	80.00	92.00	95.75	78.25	118.50	101.75	96.50	48.00	102.00	330.00	157.25	62.001	22.75	39.50	30.00	106.50	68.00	44.50	33.00	24.25	00.61	107 75	146.25	70.50	43.00	58.00	62.50	55.25	13.00	46.00	38.50	c/.15	28.00	20.50	52.75	13.00	54.00	24.00		
Hours by non- boat	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.50	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	18.00	7.50	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	27,00
Hours by motor boat	:	:	:	4.00	:	5.00	5.00	:	:	:	0.50	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	14.50
Hours by e e	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5.00	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	5.00
Hours on skis	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	: ;	G/.U	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	0.75
Hours by car	37.00	40.50	28.00	42.00	:	17.00	13.00	44.75	37.75	80.50	40.75	60.50	27.00	49.75	62.75	60.75 20.00	36.50	8.25	24.50	24.00	21.00	20.25	27.50	12.75	2.75	10.00	71 00	87.75	34.25	33.50	55.00	50.25	20.50	8.00	41.00	29.00	10.00	18.50	9.00	33.25	8.00	28.00	23.00	4.00	1.462.00
Hours F on foot	41.00	3.00	31.00	98.00	9.00	58.00	74.00	49.50	40.50	38.00	55.50	36.00	21.00	52.25	267.25	96.50 76.95	00.90	14.50	15.00	6.00	85.50	47.75	17.00	20.25	21.50	11 00	36.75	40.50	28.75	9.50	3.00	12.25	34.75	5.00	5.00	9.50	21.00	9.50	00.1	19.50	5.00	26.00	1.00		1.589.25
Miles owling	3.00	:	3.00	14.00	:	15.00	17.00	6.00	:	13.00	2.00	16.00	14.50	:	16.50	46.50	:	: 00 c	12.00	:	:	:	23.50	7.00	0.00	:	: 00 6	21.00	5.50	:	2.50	6.00	5.00	1.00	:	:	: 0	0.00	:	28.50	28.00	36.00	:		346.50
Hours owling	2.00	:	1.00	3.00	:	2.75	3.00	1.50	:	2.75	1.25	4.00	2.00	:	10.75	00.7	:	1 50	1.00	:	:	:	2.00	3.25	0.25	:	4 50	200	2.00	:	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	:	:	: 2	1.00	:	2 75	4.00	3.25	:		77.50
Hours Hours H	:	:	:	:	:	3.00	:	:	1.00	:	11.00	:	:			6.00	4.00	:	: :	:	:	:	1.50	4.00	58.75	0.50		8	12.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	4.75	:	:	: :	49.75	2.00	0.00	:	8.00	:	4.00		225.75
Number of feeder observers f	:	:	:	:	:	2	:	:	-	:	5	:	:	:	9	N C	V	:	: :	:	:	:	~	-	33	- 0	1 K	ר כ ו	ę	e	7	2	с	:	:	: 6	07 0	io o	N	:	: -	:	-	4	108
Maximum number of parties	10	8	8	17	-	12	19	1	12	15	6	7	6	14	62	97	- α	с с.	20	2	16	10	Q	Q	12	ດແ	о б	6	; <del>1</del>	7	2	0	15	e	5	∞ ç	2 '	0 C	າ ແ	о с	2	9	2	4	498
Minimum number of parties	10	5	80	6	-	6	£	5	12	15	6	С	9	10	09	97 7	- u V	, ,	ο Ω	5	15	-	2	Q	- u	ົ້	0	<u>5</u>	9 <del>0</del>	-	2	ი	7	e	5	ο q	2 '	ο Ω	N G	о (с	2	9	2	4	409
Number of n Observers	21	-	18	37	ю	23	31	25	30	50	42	32	18	33	153	90	40 000	77	. 0	6	26	25	22	2	<u>6</u> 1	- +	37	37	53	21	10	25	25	4	24	13	0 0 0	9 2 2	າ ແ	о <u>с</u>	17	23	4	5	1147
	1. Chincoteague	Wachapreague	Nassawadox	Cape Charles	Chesapeake Bay	Little Creek	Back Bay	Nansemond River	Newport News	10. Mathews County	Williamsburg	Walkerton	Washingtons Birthplace	Brooke	Fort Belvoir	16. Central Loudoun	Mahasas-Duli Run Nokesville	19 Chancellorsville	Lake Anna	Gordonsville	Charlottesville	Warren	Darlington Heights	Banister River WMAs	Lynchburg	Danvilla	Calmes Neck	N. Shenandoah Vallev	Shenandoah NP-Luray	32. Rockinham County	Augusta County	Waynesboro	35. Lexington	Peaks of Otter	Fincastle	38. Roanoke	39. Blacksburg	Giles County	4.1. Lazewell 42 Mount Boners-Whiteton	Glade Sprind	44. Blackford	45. Bristol	46. Buchanan County	47. Wise County	Total

		i	i											
	Date	Time count started	Time count ended	Low temperature (F°)	High temperature (F°)	Wind Direction	Wind speed (mph)	Snow depth	Water conditions	a.m. skies	p.m. skies	Primary compiler	Primary compiler's e-mail	Secondary compilers
1. Chincoteague	Dec 29	0600	1700	29	34	ΝN	15-40	:	MOP	PCD	PCD	<b>Richard Roberts</b>	bandbird@verizon.net	:
2. Wachapreague	Dec 19	0230	1630	28	35	ШN	20-30	:	SPF, MWO	CLD, HVR	CLD, HVR	Irvin Ailes	irvailes@verizon.net	Marilyn Ailes
3. Nassawadox	Dec 20	0090	1730	30	35	ΝN	20-25	-	SPF, MWO	PCD	CLR	Harry Armistead	harryarmistead@hotmail.com	:
4. Cape Charles	Dec 30	0090	1900	27	40	ШN	5-15	:	SPF, MWO	CLD	PCD	Harry Armistead	harryarmistead@hotmail.com	Ned Brinkley
5. Chesapeake Bay	Dec 26	0200	1600	42	46	S	Ð	:	WOP	MCD	MCD	Ned Brinkley	phoebetria@aol.com	:
6. Little Creek	Dec 31	0500	1700	38	42	ШN	0-5	:	WOP	CLD, LGR	FOG	Paul Sykes	paul_sykes@usgs.gov	:
7. Back Bay	Dec 29	0530	1730	28	40	z	5-30	:	WOP	CLR	CLR	Paul Sykes	paul_sykes@usgs.gov	:
8. Nansemond River	Jan 2	0500	1730	25	34	MN	20-35	:	SPF, MWO	PCD	CLR	Robert Ake	rake@cox.net	:
9. Newport News	Dec 19	0230	1600	30	45	UNK	5-30	:	SPO, MWO	PCD	PCD	Clark White	cwbirds@cox.net	:
10. Mathews County	Jan 3	0415	1700	18	34	MN	15-40	:	SPF, MPF	CLR	CLR	John Bazuin, Jr.	bazuin.john@epa.gov	:
11. Williamsburg	Dec 20	0645	1815	23	37	MN	15-25	0.5-4	WOP	CLD	PCD	Bill Williams	jwwil2@wm.edu	:
12. Walkerton	Jan 3	0530	1745	15	32	×	10-30	:	SPF, MPF	CLR	CLR	Frederick Atwood	fredatwood@yahoo.com	:
13. Washingtons Birthplace	Jan 2	0545	1745	26	30	MN	10-35	:	SPF, MWO	PCD	PCD	William Portlock	portlock@bealenet.com	:
14. Brooke	Dec 14	0645	1700	35	54	SE	0-12	:	WOP	FOG	PCD	Odette James	o.bo.james@verizon.net	:
15. Fort Belvoir	Jan 3	0400	1830	17	24	NN	20-45	0-2	SFZ	PCD	CLD	Kurt Gaskill	kurtcapt87@verizon.net	:
16. Central Loudoun	Dec 27	0500	1715	25	53	NR	9-0	0-8	SPO, MPF	FOG	CLR	Joseph Coleman	joecolean@rcn.com	:
17. Manassas-Bull Run	Dec 26	0200	1700	38	47	UNK	6-18	3-15	SFZ, MWO	FOG, LGR	PCD	Robert Shipman	ships333@yahoo.com	:
18. Nokesville	Dec 27	0500	1730	23	47	NE	3-6	1 4	SPO, MPF	FOG	PCD	Kim Hosen	kim@pwconserve.org	:
19. Chancellorsville	Dec 27	0200	1715	30	48	UNK	2	0-20	SFZ, MPF	FOG	CLR	Beverly Smith	catbirds@verizon.net	:
20. Lake Anna	Jan 3	0545	1645	41	34	SW	10-30	:	SFZ, MPF	CLR	PCD	Michael Boatwright	mboater@att.net	:
21. Gordonsville	Jan 3	0200	1700	15	24	SE	3-10	9	SPF, MWO	CLR	CLR	Donald Ober	dober@wildblue.net	:
22. Charlottesville	Dec 27	0530	1700	28	49	SW	2	24-28	WOP	CLR	CLR	Jennifer Gaden	jgaden@embarqmail.com	:
23. Warren	Jan 3	0645	1730	16	30	VAR	0-35	2-6	SPF, MWO	CLR	CLR	Allen Hale	super@buteobooks.com	:
24. Darlington Heights	Jan 3	0500	1700	14	35	MNW	10-15	:	SPO, MWO	CLR	CLR	Carolyn Wells	cwells@kinex.net	:
25. Banister River WMAs	Dec 27	0500	1730	24	49	CLM	:	:	SPF, MWO	CLR	CLR	Jeffrey Blalock	jcbabirder@gcronline.com	:
26. Lynchburg	Dec 19	0200	1700	16	30	z	0-29	6-13	SFZ, MPO	CLD, HSN	CLD, HSN	Rexanne Bruno	bruno@lynchburg.edu	:
27. Chatham	Dec 27	0800	1700	25	53	SW	ო	ო	SPF, MWO	PCD	PCD	Mary Foster	chathambirds08@hotmail.com	:
28. Danville	Dec 19	0800	1800	34	52	UNK	R	:	WOP	CLR	CLR	Laura Meder	laura.meder@averett.edu	:
29. Calmes Neck	Jan 3	0530	1700	7	19	8	25-33	6-12	SFZ, MWO	CLR	CLR	Margaret Wester	margaretwester@hotmail.com	:
30. N. Shenandoah Valley	Jan 2	0530	1800	22	26	MN	13-40	:	SFZ, MWO	PCD	PCD	Rob Simpson	annrob@snphotos.com	Charles Turnei
31. Shenandoah NP-Luray	Jan 3	0090	1900	15	27	ŇN	5-30	0-10	SFZ, MPF	CLR	PCD	Alan Williams	alan_williams@nps.gov	:
32. Rockinham County	Jan 5	0000	1700	18	31	z	0-13	4	SPO, MPF	CLD	PCD	William Benish	wcbenish@verizon.net	:
33. Augusta County	Dec 27	0090	1900	19	40	SW	0-5	25	SPO, MWO	PCR	PCR	Allen Larner	larnersky@mindspring.com	:
34. Waynesboro	Jan 2	0730	1430	17	28	UNK	5-35	6-0	SFZ, MWO	CLR	CLR	Crista Cabe	ccabe@mbc.edu	:
35. Lexington	Dec 26	0630	1730	33	40	UNK	:	5-18	SPF, MWO	FOG	FOG	Dick Rowe	rowera@vmi.edu	:
36. Peaks of Otter	Jan 5	0090	1500	18	24	MN	10-20	ი	SFZ, MWO	PCD	PCD	Barry Kinzie	peckerridge@ntelos.net	:
37. Fincastle	Jan 3	0200	1700	12	22	MN	10-30	6-12	SPO, MWO	PCD	PCD	Barry Kinzie	peckerridge@ntelos.net	:
38. Roanoke	Jan 2	0745	1600	19	23	MN	RR	ω	SMF, MMO	PCD	PCD	Bill Hunley	wjhunley@cox.net	:
39. Blacksburg	Dec 19	0230	1715	24	32	MN	5-17	12-15	SFZ, MPF	CLD, HSN	PCR	Patricia Polentz	polentz@va.net	Bruce Grimes
40. Giles County	Jan 02	0090	1700	12	18	VAR	5-10	2-8	SFZ, MPF	CLD	PCD	Bill Opengari	gramby@pemtel.net	:
41. Tazewell	Dec 27	0200	1730	21	35	MN	5-7	1- 3	SFZ, MPF	PCD	PCD, LSN	Sarah Cromer	scromer@netscope.net	:
42. Mount Rogers-Whitetop	Jan 2	0830	1730	9	20	MN	10-30	0-4	SFZ, MPF	PCR, LSN	PCR, LSN	Allen Boynton	allenboynton@hughes.net	:
43. Glade Spring	Dec 29	0090	1745	26	32	×	5-10	:	SFZ, MWO	PCD, LSN	CLR	Ronald Harrington	roneharrin@bvunet.net	:
44. Blackford	Dec 26	0400	1800	18	34	CLM	:	1-14	WOP	CLR	PCD	Robert Riggs	bebirding@jetbroadband.com	Tom Hunter
45. Bristol	Dec 27	0230	1730	22	44	SW	0-15	:	SPO, MPF	CLR	CLD	Richard Lewis	mountainbirds@email.com	:
46. Buchanan County	Dec 31	0800	1600	33	36	UNK	5-15	0-8	SPF, MWO	CLD, LGR	CLD, LGR	Tom Hunter	opiehunter@yahoo.com	:
47 Wise County	Der 10			•	ļ									

Circle	Sponsors and Organization	Longitude-Latitude Coordinates	Circle center descriptions
1. Chincoteague	:	37°58'N 75°22'W	2 miles north of center of Chinoteague in Accomack Co.
2 Wachapreague		37°40'N 75°42'W	Let of Rts 789 & 715 in Accomack Co.
3. Nassawadox	Coastal Virginia Wildlife Observatory	37°43'N 75°86'W	Rt. 13 half wav between Nassawaddox & Birdsnest. Northampton Co.
4. Cape Charles		37°12'N 75°56'W	1.5 miles southeast of Capeville Post Office in Northampton Co.
5. Chesapeake Bay	:	37°05'N 76°08'W	Northern 3 bridge-tunnel islands & adjacent waters out to 1 mile.
6. Little Creek	Cape Henry Audubon	36°51'N 76°06'W	3.8 miles northeast of Kempsville in Virginia Beach.
7. Back Bay	Cape Henry Audubon	36°39'N 76°00'W	1.5 miles east of Back Bay.
8. Nansemond River	:	36°52'N 76°26'W	Jct. of Rts.17 & 626 in Pughsville, Suffolk.
<ol><li>Newport News</li></ol>	Hampton Roads Bird Club	37°05'N 76°25'W	Northern corner of Magruder & Cmdr. Shepard blvds. in Hampton.
10. Mathews County		37°25'N 76°18'W	0.5 mile east of Beaverlett Post Office in Mathews Co.
11. Williamsburg	Williamsburg Bird Club	37°17'N 76°42'W	Colonial Wilijamsburg Information Center in Williamsburg.
12. Walkerton		37°46'N 77°02'W	1.5 miles southwest of Walkerton Bridge, just west of Whitebank.
13. Washingtons Birthplace	:	37°46'N 77°02'W	Horners in Westmoreland Co.
14. Brooke	:	38°22'N 77°20'W	Center Road, 3 miles east southeast of Brooke in Stafford Co.
15. Fort Belvoir	:	38°41'N 77°12'W	Pohick Episcopal Church, Fort Belvoir, in eastern Fairfax Co.
16. Central Loudoun	Loudoun Wildlife Conservancy	39°06'N 77°38'W	Near Jct. of Rts. 704 & 769 in Loudoun Co.
17. Manassas-Bull Run	Audubon Society of Northern Virginia	38°50'N 77°26'W	Centreville in western Fairfax Co.
18. Nokesville		38°37'N 77°33'W	Fleetwood Dr. (Rt. 611) at Cedar Run in Prince William Co.
19. Chancellorsville	:	38°16'N 77°40'W	Chancellorsville Battlefield, 10 miles west of Fredericksburg.
20. Lake Anna	:	38°05'N 77°49'W	Center of bridge over Lake Anna on Rt. 208.
21. Gordonsville	:	38°09'N 78°12'W	Jct. of Rts.15 and 33 north of the town of Gordonsville in Orange Co.
22. Charlottesville	Monticello Bird Club	38°04'N 78°34'W	Near Ivy in Albemarle Co.
23. Warren	Monticello Bird Club	37°51'N 78°33'W	Keene in Albemarle Co.
24. Darlington Heights		37°12'N 78°36'W	Jct. of Rts. 665 & 660 in Darlington Heights in Price Edward Co.
25. Banister River WMAs		36°43'N 78°48'W	Banister River Wildlife Management Areas in Halifax Co.
26. Lynchburg	Lynchburg Bird Club	37°24'N 79°11'W	Lynchburg College in Lynchburg.
27. Chatham		36°49'N 79°23'W	At front of the courthouse in Chatham Courthouse, Pittsylvania Co.
28. Danville		36°34'N 79°25'W	Ballou Park in Danville.
29. Calmes Neck		39°07'N 77°54'W	Castlemans Ferry Bridge on Rt. 7 over Shenandoah River in Clarke Co.
30. N. Shenandoah Valley		39°03'N 78°10'W	Jct. of Crooked Run & Rt. 606 in Frederick Co.
31. Shenandoah NP-Luray		38°35'N 78°28'W	Hershberger Hill near Stanley in Page Co.
32. Rockinham County	Rockingham County Bird Club	38°26'N 79°02'W	Ottobine in Rockingham Co.
33. Augusta County	Augusta Bird Club	38°12'N 78°59'W	Jct. of Rts. 780 & 781 in Augusta Co.
34. Waynesboro		37°59'N 78°57'W	Sherando at Jct. of Rts. 610 & 664 in Augusta Co.
35. Lexington		37°59'N 78°57'W	Big Spring Pond in Rockbridge Co.
36. Peaks of Otter	:	37°27'N 79°36'W	Peaks of Otter Visitor Center in Bedford Co.
37. Fincastle	Woodpecker Nature Center, Roanoke Valley Bird Club	37°31'N 79°52'W	North of Fincastle near Jct. of Rts. 220 & 679 in Botetourt Co.
38. Roanoke	Roanoke Valley Bird Club	37°18'N 79°56'W	Oakland Blvd. & Williamson Rd. in Roanoke.
39. Blacksburg	New River Valley Bird Club	37°12'N 80°28'W	Jct. Rt. 657 & Rt. 685 in Montgomery Co.
40. Giles County	I	37°19'N 80°38'W	Pembroke in Giles Co.
41. Tazewell		37°08'N 81°30'W	Fourway in Tazewell Co.
42. Mount Rogers-Whitetop	Blue Ridge Birders	36°39'N 81°35'W	Jct. of Rts. 600 & 603 in Smyth Co
43. Glade Spring		36°47'N 81°47'W	Jct. of Rts.750 & 609 in Glade Spring.
44. Blackford	:	37°00'N 81°55'W	Confluence of the Clinch & Little rivers in Russell Co.
45. Bristol	:	36°35'N 82°06'W	Jct. of Rts. 647 & 654, east of Bristol TN in Washington Co, VA.
46. Buchanan County	Buchanan County Bird Club	37°15'N 82°13'W	Jct. of Rts. 680 & 638 at Pilgrims Knob in Buchanan Co.
47 Wise County		36°57'N 82°39'W	Dorchaetar in Morton City

# The 2010 Central Piedmont Important Bird Area (IBA) Protected Areas Survey

DAVID A. BRYAN, Outreach Coordinator Virginia IBA Program, National Audubon Society dbryan.audubon@gmail.com

## Introduction

The recently-designated Central Piedmont Important Bird Area (IBA), Virginia's largest and newest IBA, consists of farmlands, fallow fields and forests that provide a home for many threatened bird species. Centered in Buckingham County at the heart of Virginia's Piedmont, this IBA includes portions of Albemarle, Amherst, Appomattox, Cumberland, Fluvanna, Goochland, Nelson and Prince Edward Counties, as shown in Figure 1.

Some key species that utilize the habitats of this vast IBA include Prairie Warbler, Kentucky Warbler and Wood Thrush, all of which are listed as species of continental conservation concern (National Audubon Society, 2010b). This IBA is also known to host four of the ten species identified as the top ten common birds in decline: Northern Bobwhite, Eastern Meadowlark, Field Sparrow, and Grasshopper Sparrow (Butcher, 2007). The Northern Bobwhite has also been classified as a species of global conservation concern due to its steady population decline (National Audubon Society, 2010a).

In order to raise awareness of the Central Piedmont IBA and to collect a base level of data for its bird species, the Virginia Important Bird Areas Program of the National Audubon Society conducted a citizen science-based survey in May of 2010. Due to the large size of the IBA (>302,000 hectares), this survey was limited to the IBA's protected areas, which are easily accessible and provide a variety of habitats for bird species to breed. The survey thus included nine protected areas owned by the Commonwealth of Virginia, including two State Forests, three State Parks and four State Wildlife Management Areas. Additionally, surveys were conducted at Albemarle County's Totier Creek Park and at Fulfillment Farms in Esmont, Virginia.

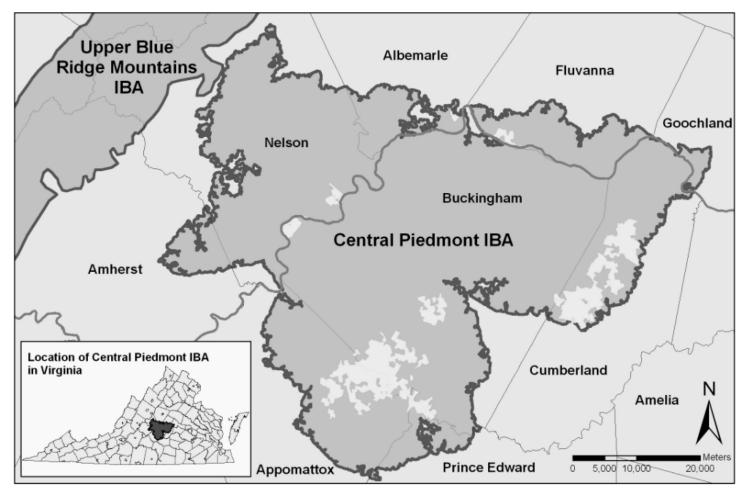


Figure 1. Map of the Central Piedmont Important Bird Area (IBA) and the localities it overlaps. The protected areas surveyed within the IBA are shown in light gray, with the exception of Fulfillment Farms.

Fulfillment Farms is a private land owned and protected by the Wildlife Foundation of Virginia; the property is accessible to the birding public by way of a free general use permit.

## Methods

The Central Piedmont IBA survey was planned to take place from May 14-18, 2010. Weather conditions from May 14-16 were consistent with normal May weather for the region, with temperatures ranging from 16 to 31 degrees C. However, a series of frontal boundaries and accompanying storms caused rain, scattered thunderstorms and lower temperatures throughout the region from the evening of May 16 through May 19. Accordingly, the survey period was extended through Friday, May 21. Conditions from May 20-21 were similar to the first three days of the survey, except for the cooler temperatures ranging from 10 to 28 degrees C. A full survey of The Nature Conservancy's Fortune's Cove Preserve was not completed, despite the additional survey days. Twenty-three participants spent approximately 82.5 hours surveying 11 protected areas throughout the Central Piedmont IBA (Table 1, below).

Participants were assigned a protected area or portion thereof, encouraged to use a slow, steady birding pace in order to cover as much as possible of their survey territory's trails, and to pay special attention to habitats that might be a home to the survey's target species (Northern Bobwhite, Prairie Warbler, Kentucky Warbler, Louisiana Waterthrush, Wood Thrush, Field Sparrow, Grasshopper Sparrow and Eastern Meadowlark). Participants recorded all species seen or heard, their numbers, and evidence of breeding, such as courtship, fledglings and carrying of nest material, food or fecal sacs. Singing males were not included as breeding evidence, though in some cases it was evident that birds had set up defined breeding territories (e.g., multiple singing Red-eyed Vireos were observed at all 11 survey locations).

## Results

A total of 112 species were detected during our survey of the Central Piedmont IBA's protected areas (see Appendix I, pp. 26-28). The three most common species were Red-eyed Vireo, with 372 individuals reported, Indigo Bunting, with 204, and Ovenbird, with 178. Red-eyed Vireo and Ovenbird were seen at all 11 surveyed protected areas, while Indigo Bunting was detected at all locations except Holliday Lake State Park. Rounding out the top ten most detected species were Tufted Titmouse, American Crow, Prairie Warbler, Blue-gray Gnatcatcher, Common Yellowthroat, Northern Cardinal and Common Grackle. In contrast to these, only one individual per species was recorded for 19 of the species.

Since the sizes of the 11 survey locations ranged from 93 hectares at Totier Creek Park to 7,906 hectares at the Appomattox-Buckingham State Forest (Mean = 1,772, SD = 2,745; see Table 1), observation times at the protected areas likewise varied, ranging from 3.5 hours at both Bear Creek Lake State Park and James River Wildlife Management Area to 16.25 hours at the Appomattox-Buckingham State Forest (Mean = 7.5, SD = 4.7; see Table 1). Following the example of Dolby (2007), an index of survey intensity was used to compare survey efforts throughout the IBA. Survey intensity, measured in hours birding per hectare of protected area, explained very little of the variation in species richness among the IBA's protected areas ( $R^2$  = 0.04). Survey intensity was highest for Totier Creek Park and lowest for Cumberland State Forest, due largely to size considerations. In comparisons among the protected areas, the Featherfin Wildlife Management Area had the fewest number of species, with 39, while the Appomattox-Buckingham State Forest had the greatest number, with 67 (Table 1). The average number of species per protected area was 52.2 (SD = 10.2).

Approximately 92 of the 112 species detected by this survey are considered regular breeders within the Piedmont region of Virginia (Rottenborn & Brinkley, 2007). The survey confirmed breeding activity for 25 species, including four of special conservation concern: Prairie

Protected Area Name	Area (hec- tares)*	# Survey Parties (individuals)	Field Hrs.	# Species
Appomattox-Buckingham State Forest	7906	2 (2)	16.25	67
Bear Creek Lake State Park	132	1 (3)	3.50	42
Cumberland State Forest	6569	3 (6)	12.83	59
Featherfin Wildlife Management Area	1118	1 (2)	5.58	39
Fulfillment Farms	<809	1 (1)	3.67	45
Hardware River Wildlife Management Area	418	1 (3)	6.25	57
Holliday Lake State Park	101	1 (1)	7.00	46
Horsepen Lake Wildlife Management Area	1226	1 (2)	5.50	42
James River State Park	630	3 (6)	14.42	66
James River Wildlife Management Area	491	1 (1)	3.50	61
Totier Creek Park	93	1 (1)	4.00	50

Table 1. Field data collection summary.

\* Protected area sizes were provided by the Virginia Department of Conservation and Recreation. The estimated size of Fulfillment Farms is based on information from the Fulfillment Farms website.

2010

Warbler, Kentucky Warbler, Louisiana Waterthrush and Field Sparrow (see Appendix II, p. 29). Probable nonbreeders, including vagrants or migrating warblers and shorebirds, are noted in Appendix I. Interesting sightings included four Blue-headed Vireos. Rottenborn & Brinkley (2007) list Blue-headed Vireo as an uncommon transient through Virginia's Piedmont from 10 April – 10 May; since these individuals were seen after 10 May, they may have been late migrants, or rare, local summer residents. Other rarities for the Piedmont included a probable Black-crowned Night-Heron, a Black-billed Cuckoo and a pair of American Woodcock at James River State Park; ten Red-headed Woodpeckers, including eight within the Appomattox-Buckingham State Forest; and one Alder Flycatcher, which was seen and heard (both song and call) at the James River Wildlife Management Area. In contrast to these detections of rarer birds, several common Piedmont species were not detected, including House Finch, Song Sparrow, Killdeer, Rock Pigeon and Great Horned Owl. Very low counts (<5) were also tabulated for common species such as House Sparrow, Barn Swallow, Eastern Screech-Owl and Barred Owl. Owls and nightjar species were probably not detected, or detected only in low numbers, due to the survey being conducted largely in daylight hours. Low or zero detections of common species, such as House Finch, House Sparrow and Rock Pigeon, may indicate that these invasive species prefer disturbed, human-populated areas in comparison to the protected areas that were surveyed. The 2007 State Parks Foray of the Virginia Society of Ornithology (VSO) also suggests this, as no House Finches, House Sparrows or Rock Pigeons were recorded within locations that overlap the Central Piedmont Important Bird Area (Dolby, 2007). Furthermore, this pattern appears to be historic, as breeding House Finches and Rock Pigeons were also largely absent from the Central Piedmont in the late 1980s (Trollinger and Reay, 2001).

With regard to target species of conservation concern, Prairie Warbler was the sixth-most abundant species overall, with 118 individuals detected. Other target species detected in good numbers included 49 Wood Thrush and 42 Field Sparrow. Only 15 Louisiana Waterthrush and 12 Kentucky Warbler were recorded, despite an abundance of proper habitat. However, we did find clear evidence that these species are still breeding within the IBA territory (see Appendix II). Lastly, we recorded less than 10 Northern Bobwhite and Grasshopper Sparrow, and Eastern Meadowlark was not seen. While these results are disappointing, we feel that these low totals may be a result of our survey methods. Future studies in the Central Piedmont IBA should include roadside surveys in order to cover the IBA's significant amount of early successional habitats, including fallow fields.

## Discussion

The 2010 Central Piedmont IBA protected areas survey has provided valuable information as to the diversity and numbers of bird species throughout the region, inclusive of several threatened species of conservation priority. In particular, it seems that this IBA may be an important refuge within the Commonwealth for the Prairie Warbler, a species of continental conservation concern. Given that 118 Prairie Warblers were detected in the small proportion of the IBA surveyed (<7%), and over 66,000 hectares of potential habitat were not surveyed, this IBA likely supports a continentally significant number of this threatened species. Accordingly, the National Audubon Society may eventually prioritize the Central Piedmont IBA as an IBA of continental significance based upon Prairie Warbler abundance, thus giving further credence to the importance of the central Virginia Piedmont for birdlife.

While this was the first comprehensive survey of the Central Piedmont IBA, several locations within it have been surveyed in the past. The Virginia Society of Ornithology's State Parks Foray in 2007 included Bear Creek Lake, Holliday Lake and James River State Parks (Dolby, 2007). Of those three State Parks, the most appropriate one for comparing the two surveys is Holliday Lake State Park, where the two survey efforts were quite similar: in the 2007 VSO Foray, one volunteer identified 50 species in 8 hours; in the 2010 survey, one volunteer identified 46 species in 7 hours. When comparing species diversity across the years, it is interesting to note that 11 of the species identified in the 2010 survey were not seen or heard in the 2007 Foray. Many of these species were May migrants that likely were not detected in 2007 due to the Foray's timing in June. On the other hand, 15 species seen or heard during the 2007 VSO Foray were not detected during this survey. In fact, while looking at the 50 species detected in 2007, there was an average decline of 3.7 individuals per species (SD = 3.9) from 2007 to 2010, with the steepest declines for Wood Thrush (16) and Red-eyed Vireo ( $\overline{16}$ ). However, because it took place less than 10 years ago, the 2007 VSO Foray cannot serve as a benchmark for a historic comparison at this time. Also, this comparison is limited to two, closelyspaced surveys in which there were slight differences in effort and timing. Thus, the results of this comparison cannot be construed as valid evidence of declines of concern at Holliday Lake State Park or elsewhere. Future studies might clarify whether the 2007-2010 difference in species abundance was due to differences in timing, methodology and/or short-term variation in species abundance or, instead, to long-term declines.

Despite its overall success, the 2010 survey could have been improved in several ways. A few target species, especially Northern Bobwhite, Grasshopper Sparrow and Eastern Meadowlark, were detected in very low numbers despite an abundance of appropriate habitat within the IBA. Unfortunately, despite the variety of habitats within the Central Piedmont's surveyed protected areas, these locations did not contain large tracts of grasslands, shrublands and scrub necessary for the species mentioned. Future surveys of the IBA should be more specific as to the habitat requirements of early successional target species. In particular, we would encourage future surveys of the Virginia Piedmont to include a road birding element with early morning roadside point counts. As a token of probable success in the future, a few of the participants chose to do some of their own road birding within the IBA on the way to or from their assigned protected areas and, over the small areas they birded, they were able to detect 40 Eastern Meadowlark and 17 Grasshopper Sparrows. These reports indicate that these species are definitely present within the IBA, but we must use different survey techniques in order

to detect them and adequately estimate their numbers.

In addition to refining survey type, it may be helpful to include a more structured protocol. This survey was specifically designed after the model of Christmas Bird Counts in order for the IBA Program to learn as much as possible about the Central Piedmont IBA's bird species and numbers. However, as Audubon and other organizations or agencies aim to increase their knowledge of the Central Piedmont IBA, most especially regarding trends in population change for priority bird species, it will be important for surveys to include a repeatable structure such that data can be compared over the years to come. While our primary interest in the Piedmont is not comparative, a structured protocol would also allow us to compare species diversity from protected area to protected area, or to other IBA locations throughout the Commonwealth. Finally, it is recommended that future surveys should be conducted in early June as to minimize detections of non-breeding migrants and maximize concentration on Virginia's breeding bird species.

A decade into the twenty-first century, many grassland and early successional species continue to decline in abundance throughout their ranges. Nonetheless, areas such as the Central Piedmont IBA still provide vital habitat strongholds for these species, including Northern Bobwhite, Prairie Warbler, Field Sparrow, Grasshopper Sparrow and Eastern Meadowlark. The Piedmont's forests also provide crucial breeding locations for other species of conservation concern, such as Kentucky Warbler, Louisiana Waterthrush and Wood Thrush. This survey has enabled the Virginia Important Bird Areas Program to gain a better understanding of bird diversity and numbers throughout the region, with the IBA's protected areas serving as a sample of habitats throughout the IBA. Going forward, the results of this survey may result in the eventual official designation of this local IBA as a continentally significant one. Regardless, as the Piedmont's bird species face continually increasing threats, it is important that conservation organizations and agencies continue to monitor the birds of this IBA in addition to sponsoring efforts that may restore, sustain and preserve the Virginia Piedmont's vital habitats.

## Acknowledgements

Thanks to the following survey participants: Paul Bedell, Joanne Bricker, David Bryan\*, Ann Dunn, Wendy Ealding\*, Patty Elton\*, Jack Esworthy, Ben Griffon, Lori Kam, Steve Living, Chris Murray, Janet Paisley, Darrell Peterson, Doug Rogers, Gene Sattler, Ben Saunders, Betsy Saunders, Bob Schamerhorn, James Shelton, Sandy Spencer, Jeff Trollinger\*, Lou Verner, and Mary Anna Wilcox\*. Special thanks to Wendy Ealding and to Mary Elfner, Virginia's IBA Coordinator, for their reviews and helpful comments with regard to this document. (\*surveyed two locations)

## **Resources Cited**

Butcher, G. 2007. Common Birds in Decline. National Audubon Society. Retrieved from http:// stateofthebirds.audubon.org/cbid/magazine.php

- Dolby, A.S. 2007. The 2007 State Park Breeding Bird Foray. *The Raven* **78**:27-56.
- National Audubon Society. 2010a. A1: Threatened Species. National Audubon Society. Retrieved from http:// www.audubon.org/bird/iba/A1.html
- National Audubon Society. 2010b. B1 Threatened Species. National Audubon Society. Retrieved from http:// www.audubon.org/bird/iba/B1.html
- Rottenborn, S.C., and Brinkley, E.S. 2007. Virginia's Birdlife: An Annotated Checklist, Fourth Edition.
- Trollinger, J.B., and Reay, K.K. 2001. Breeding bird atlas of Virginia, 1985-1989. Virginia Department of Game and Inland Fisheries.

<b>APPENDIX I: Species</b>	Cou	nt by	/ Are	ea (co	ntin	ues o	on fo	llow	ing t	two p	ages	5)
AREA: SPECIES	Appomattox- Buckingham State Forest	Bear Creek Lake State Park	Cumberland State Forest	Featherfin Wildlife Management Area	Fulfillment Farms	Hardware River Wildlife Management Area	Holliday Lake State Park	Horsepen Lake Wildlife Management Area	James River State Park	James River Wildlife Management Area	Totier Creek Park	Total Survey Count
Canada Goose			1			9			7	4		21
Wood Duck		4	1			4			1	4	7	21
Mallard							1					1
Wild Turkey	2							1				3
Northern Bobwhite*				4	1				4			9
Great Blue Heron	1	1								1	1	4
Green Heron			1			2				1		4
Black-crowned Night-Heron									1			1
Black Vulture			1	2		1			1		3	8
Turkey Vulture	15		6	8	4	6	3	7	5	8	5	67
Osprey**	1											1
Bald Eagle						1					1	2
Cooper's Hawk	1					1						2
Red-shouldered Hawk	1		1	3	1	2		1		2		- 11
Broad-winged Hawk	1											1
Red-tailed Hawk				1						1		2
American Kestrel									1			1
Spotted Sandpiper**							3					3
Greater Yellowlegs**										2		2
Lesser Yellowlegs**										1		1
American Woodcock									2			2
Mourning Dove	10		4		2			2	1	14	1	34
Yellow-billed Cuckoo	20	3	24		3	5	1	1	10	3	6	76
Black-billed Cuckoo									1			1
Eastern Screech-Owl	2											2
Barred Owl	4											4
Whip-poor-will									2			2
Chimney Swift				8				1		4		13
Ruby-throated Hummingbird	1			1	1	3	1			1	6	14
Belted Kingfisher	2						1		1	1	1	6
Red-headed Woodpecker	8		1							1		10
Red-bellied Woodpecker	4	3	13	3	1	3	1		13		3	44
Downy Woodpecker	3	1	5			3			2	2	1	17
Hairy Woodpecker	1	1			1	2		1		1	1	8
Northern Flicker	6		2		1			1	3			13
Pileated Woodpecker	8	1	6	4		1		3	11	2	4	40
Eastern Wood-Pewee	11	1	31	1	2	7	1	4	14	2	4	78
Acadian Flycatcher	9	1	28	3		4	1	2	7	2	3	60

<b>APPENDIX I: Species</b>	APPENDIX I: Species Count By Area (continued)													
AREA: SPECIES	Appomattox- Buckingham State Forest	Bear Creek Lake State Park	Cumberland State Forest	Featherfin Wildlife Management Area	Fulfillment Farms	Hardware River Wildlife Management Area	Holliday Lake State Park	Horsepen Lake Wildlife Management Area	James River State Park	James River Wildlife Management Area	Totier Creek Park	Total Survey Count		
Alder Flycatcher**										1		1		
Willow Flycatcher					1							1		
Eastern Phoebe	2	1	1		1	1	2	1	3	7		19		
Great Crested Flycatcher	3	2	10	1	1		1	2			1	21		
Eastern Kingbird	2	2		1	1	1	1					8		
White-eyed Vireo	3	2	8	5	4	6	1	1	5	22	3	60		
Yellow-throated Vireo	5	1	5	1	1		1		2	1		17		
Blue-headed Vireo	1		2					1				4		
Warbling Vireo			2							1		3		
Red-eyed Vireo	95	10	105	11	7	14	2	20	64	35	9	372		
Blue Jay	10	1	8		2	1	1	2	4		4	33		
American Crow	30	1	11	16	6	8	1	3	11	30	3	120		
Tree Swallow						2			2	6		10		
North. Rough-winged Swallow						6			3			9		
Cliff Swallow						1						1		
Barn Swallow									1			1		
Carolina Chickadee	18	2	15		2	9		2	11	3	5	67		
Tufted Titmouse	27	1	27	6	4	11	1	7	30	2	6	122		
White-breasted Nuthatch	12	2	3	1	1	1	1		6	2		29		
Carolina Wren	5	3	11	4	4	6	1	1	12	2	5	54		
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	21	6	27	9	3	8	2	2	16	6	7	107		
Eastern Bluebird	3	1		2			3	1	2	1		13		
Swainson's Thrush**	1								1		2	4		
Wood Thrush*	9		19	3	2	5			6	2	3	49		
American Robin	3			1			2	2		2	1	11		
Gray Catbird			1	1	2				6		2	12		
Northern Mockingbird	3		1		2		1	1	2			10		
Brown Thrasher	1		1				1	1	3	2	1	10		
European Starling	1					3						4		
Cedar Waxwing	13					8	3			7	14	45		
Blue-winged Warbler**						1						10		
Golden-winged Warbler**									1			1		
Northern Parula	9	5	13	2	2	7	1		2	1	2	44		
Yellow Warbler	1					1			1	3		6		
Chestnut-sided Warbler**							1	2				3		
Magnolia Warbler**								1			1	2		
Cape May Warbler**			2									2		
Black-throated Blue Warbler**		3	1									4		

<b>APPENDIX I: Species</b>	APPENDIX I: Species Count By Area (continued)													
AREA: SPECIES	Appomattox- Buckingham State Forest	Bear Creek Lake State Park	Cumberland State Forest	Featherfin Wildlife Management Area	Fulfillment Farms	Hardware River Wildlife Management Area	Holliday Lake State Park	Horsepen Lake Wildlife Management Area	James River State Park	James River Wildlife Management Area	Totier Creek Park	Total Survey Count		
Yellow-rumped Warbler**		1										1		
Black-throated Green Warbler**					1						1	2		
Yellow-throated Warbler		1	1				1	1			2	6		
Pine Warbler	22	1	28		2	1	1	5	15			75		
Prairie Warbler*	28		22	10	9	12	1	5	6	24	1	118		
Palm Warbler**									1			1		
Bay-breasted Warbler**			1									1		
Blackpoll Warbler**	1	1	11	1		45	1	1	5	5		71		
Black-and-white Warbler	12	1	17			3	1		1		4	39		
American Redstart					2	1	1		2	1	1	8		
Prothonotary Warbler		2	2									4		
Worm-eating Warbler	2					5	2		2	1	2	14		
Ovenbird	56	7	89	4	1	4	1	8	2	1	5	178		
Northern Waterthrush**										1		1		
Louisiana Waterthrush*	3	1	5		1	2	2		1			15		
Kentucky Warbler*	4		7						1			12		
Common Yellowthroat	7	3	20	5	10	9		1	15	27	3	100		
Hooded Warbler	29	3	30		1	2	1			1	2	69		
Canada Warbler**									1			1		
Yellow-breasted Chat	11		7	9	3	3		1	7	23		64		
Summer Tanager	4	1	6				1		3		1	16		
Scarlet Tanager	12	3	21	1	3	2	1		7	2	5	57		
Eastern Towhee	23		14	3	1	2	1	2	3	3		52		
Chipping Sparrow	20	1	2	3	3		1	1	5	1	3	40		
Field Sparrow*	9		6	12	4			1	4	6		42		
Grasshopper Sparrow*	3											3		
Northern Cardinal	20	2	11	10	4	9	2	1	25	4	3	91		
Blue Grosbeak					3		2		5	8	1	19		
Indigo Bunting	25	3	17	34	10	15		4	31	45	20	204		
Red-winged Blackbird		1				1			8	12		22		
Common Grackle	2					4	6			75		87		
Brown-headed Cowbird	4		11	1		5	1	2	4	5	3	36		
Orchard Oriole						4				6		10		
Baltimore Oriole**						3					1	4		
American Goldfinch	9	1	7	5	4	8		2	7	6	7	56		
House Sparrow			1									1		
Total Species	67	42	59	39	45	57	46	42	66	61	50	112		

\* Target species for this survey.

\*\* Probable non-breeders; includes both migrants and vagrants.

<b>APPENDIX II: Breeding evidence for 25 Central Piedmont IBA species*</b>												
AREA: SPECIES	Appomattox-Buckingham State Forest	Bear Creek Lake State Park	Cumberland State Forest	Featherfin Wildlife Management Area	Fulfillment Farms	Hardware River Wildlife Management Area	Holliday Lake State Park	Horsepen Lake Wildlife Management Area	James River State Park	James River Wildlife Management Area		
Canada Goose									pair			
Wood Duck		pairs (2)				pair				pairs (2)		
Green Heron						pair						
Red-shouldered Hawk						c.f.						
American Woodcock									pair			
Ruby-throated Hummingbird	n.b.											
Eastern Kingbird	c.f.											
Red-eyed Vireo								c.n.m.				
Carolina Wren			pair									
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	c.f.				pair	court.			pair			
Northern Mockingbird					pair							
Prairie Warbler					pairs (2)							
Ovenbird			pairs (2)									
Louisiana Waterthrush	fledg.		c.f.				c.f.					
Kentucky Warbler	pair		pair									
Common Yellowthroat										pair		
Yellow-breasted Chat								display				
Summer Tanager			pair						pair			
Scarlet Tanager			pair, c.f.									
Field Sparrow					pair					pair		
Northern Cardinal		pair		pair					pairs (2)			
Blue Grosbeak									pair			
Indigo Bunting		pair	pairs (2)	pairs (4)					pair, m.f.f.			
Common Grackle						nesting						
American Goldfinch				pairs (2)					pair			

\*ABBREVIATIONS: **c.f.** = carrying food; **c.n.m.** = carrying nesting material; **court.** = courtship; **fledg.** = fledgling(s); **m.f.f.** = males fighting for female; **n.b.** = nest building. Singing males were not included as breeding evidence, thot in some cases it was evident that birds had set up defined breeding territories (e.g., multiple singing Red-eyed Virewere observed at all 11 survey locations.

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE VIRGINIA AVIAN RECORDS COMMITTEE

AMY K. GILMER VARCOM Secretary

The 2009 Virginia Avian Records Committee (VARCOM) included Robert Ake (Chair), Alan Schreck, Bill Williams, David Clark, Todd Day, Matt Hafner, Adam D'Onofrio, and Tom Saunders.

The following decisions were made by the Virginia Avian Records Committee during calendar year 2009. Accepted records fall into one of the following Categories, as specified in VSO bylaws:

**Category 1.** Any bird that has occurred in Virginia and has been accepted by VARCOM as a wild bird on the basis of an observation accompanied by a photograph, specimen, audio or video recording, or band (for bands, only in cases where proof of identification is extant and compelling).

**Category 2.** Sight records without physical evidence, but for which there is written documentation from one or more observers accepted by VARCOM. This Category currently includes 23 species: Garganey, Barrow's Goldeneye, Yellownosed Albatross, Fea's Petrel, Short-tailed Shearwater, Neotropic Cormorant, Greater Flamingo, Reddish Egret, White-tailed Kite, Western Marsh Harrier, Red-necked Stint, Eurasian Woodcock, Black Guillemot, Black-billed Magpie, Bell's Vireo, Boreal Chickadee, Sprague's Pipit, Bohemian Waxwing, Sage Thrasher, Townsend's Warbler, Spotted Towhee, Black-throated Sparrow, and Shiny Cowbird. Several of these species have reportedly been photographed in Virginia; VARCOM would very much appreciate help in locating photographs or specimens of Category 2 species. (Green-tailed Towhee has now been photographed in Virginia, but VARCOM would also appreciate receiving documentation and/or photographs of twentieth-century records in the state.)

**Category 3.** Identity accepted by VARCOM but provenance of the individual bird is uncertain. **Category 3a** shall be comprised of such species with physical evidence in Virginia. **Category 3b** shall be comprised of such species lacking physical evidence. Category 3 shall not include individuals or species deemed by VARCOM to be most likely escaped/released former captives, whether from inside Virginia or otherwise. Species for which there are no Virginia records *except* Category 3 currently include: West Indian Whistling-Duck, Barnacle Goose, and European Goldfinch.

**Category 4.** Records that are judged to be acceptable by historical standards but that may not meet current standards of acceptance, including extinct species that once occurred in Virginia, for which there is no clear written or physical evidence. In this Category, VARCOM currently includes Trumpeter Swan, Eskimo Curlew, and Carolina Parakeet. No status or Category is given to Labrador Duck, Greater Prairie-Chicken, Whooping Crane, Great Auk, or Ivory-billed Woodpecker, which may have occurred in Virginia in centuries past but for which no extant conclusive documentation is known.

**Category 5.** Species introduced into the Commonwealth of Virginia or into other parts of North America that are currently maintaining self-sustaining wild populations within Virginia. These currently include seven species: Mute Swan, Rock Pigeon, Eurasian Collared-Dove, Monk Parakeet, European Starling, House Finch, and House Sparrow.

**Category 6.** Species that were introduced into Virginia and that appeared for a time to be sustaining wild populations within the state but that have since been extirpated. This Category currently includes Ring-necked Pheasant and Japanese Green Pheasant.

The following codes are used in the accounts: + = written documentation ph. = photograph vr. = voice recording vt. = videotape \* = specimen (i.e., labeled and preserved, not simply a dead bird)

# Accepted Records

**CALLIOPE HUMMINGBIRD** (*Stellula calliope*), 1 individual, Virginia Beach, Nov 4-7 and Nov 17, 2007 [Shelly Polimine], Category 1 (†, ph.), 1<sup>st</sup> state record.

**WESTERN GREBE** (*Aechmophorus occidentalis*), 1 individual, confluence of Little Hunting Creek and the Potomac River, Fairfaix County, Dec 5, 2005 [Carolyn Williams, Gary Filerman, George Lea, Steve Shaffer, and Leslie Vandivere], Category 2 (†), 5<sup>th</sup> Coastal Plain since Jan 2004 Review List.

**TRICOLORED HERON** (*Egretta tricolor*), 1 individual, Staunton River SP, Halifax County, Aug 13, 2006, [Jeff Blalock], Category 2 (†), 1<sup>st</sup> Piedmont since Jan 2004 Review List.

**BROWN BOOBY** (*Sula leucogaster*), 1 individual, First Landing SP, Virginia Beach , Aug 8, 2006 [Matt Hafner], Category 1 (†, ph.), 1<sup>st</sup> state record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**GREATER WHITE-FRONTED GOOSE** (*Anser albifrons*), 6 individuals, Elk Garden, Russell County, Jan 5-6, 2007 [Bob Riggs], Category 1 (†, ph.), 6<sup>th</sup> Mountains and Valleys since Jan 2004 Review List.

**SCISSOR-TAILED FLYCATCHER** (*Tyrannus forficatus*), 1 individual, Yaros Farms, Northampton County, Apr 25, 2006 [Ned Brinkley], Category 1 (†, ph.), 3<sup>rd</sup> Coastal Plain since the Jan 2004 Review List.

**EURASIAN COLLARED DOVE** (*Streptopelia decaocto*), 1 individual, Lebanon, Russell County, Apr 20, 2007 [Bob

Riggs], Category 2 (†),  $2^{nd}$  Piedmont since Jan 2004 Review List.

**RUFF (REEVE)** (*Philomachus pugnax*), 1 individual, Craney Island, Portsmouth, May 17, 2007 [Bill Williams], Category 2 (†), 2<sup>nd</sup> Coastal Plain since Jan 2004 Review List.

**EURASIAN COLLARED DOVE** (*Streptopelia decaocto*), 2 individuals, Sangerville, Augusta County, May 20, 2007 [Brenda Tekin, Andrew Clem, Yulee Larner], Category 1 (†, ph.), 3<sup>rd</sup> Mountains and Valleys since Jan 2004 Review List.

**BLACK-BELLIED WHISTLING DUCK** (*Dendrocygna autumnalis*) 2 individuals, Pinewood Lake, Alexandria, June 6, 2007 [Mark Moran], Category 1 (†, ph.), 1<sup>st</sup> Piedmont record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**PAINTED BUNTING** (*Passerina ciris*) 1 individual, Loudoun County, mid January – February 25, 2007 [Anne, Matt and Walker Buckman], Category 1 (†, ph.), 1<sup>st</sup> Piedmont record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**MAGNIFICENT FRIGATEBIRD** (*Fregata magnificens*) 1 individual, False Cape State Park, Virginia Beach, June 5, 2007 [Tom Griffith, Chuck Butler, Jon Kirkpatrick, and Jordan Sellers], Category 2 (†), 2<sup>nd</sup> Coastal Plain since Jan 2004 Review List.

**BLACK-NECKED STILT** (*Himantopus mexicanus*) 1 individual, Shirley Plantation, Charles City County, May 26, 2007 [Arun K. Bose], Category 2 (†), 3<sup>rd</sup> Coastal Plain since Jan 2004 Review List.

**SANDHILL CRANE** (*Grus Canadensis*) 1 individual, Compton Mountain, Buchanan County, June 22, 2007 [Roger and Lynda Mayhorn], Category 1 (†, ph.), 6<sup>th</sup> Mountains and Valleys since Jan 2004 Review List.

**POMARINE JAEGER** (*Stercorarius pomarinus*) 1 individual, Mountain Lake, Franklin County, June 18, 19, & 22, 2007 [George R. Wheaton and Cheryl A. Wheaton], Category 2 (†), 3<sup>rd</sup> Piedmont since Jan 2004 Review List.

**SURF SCOTER** (*Melanitta perspicillata*) 1 individual, Albemarle County, April 18, 2007 [Stauffer and Elinor Miller, Mo Stevens, Jenny Gaden], Category 1 (†, ph.), 3<sup>rd</sup> Piedmont record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**WHITE IBIS** (*Eudocimus albus*) 2 individuals, Buckingham County, July 20, 2007 [David Spears], Category 2 (†), 4<sup>th</sup> Piedmont record since Jan 2004 Review List.

WHITE IBIS (*Eudocimus albus*) 2 individuals, Loudoun County, July 18, 2007 [Joe Coleman], Category 2 (†), 5<sup>th</sup> Piedmont record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**RED-COCKADED WOODPECKER** (*Picoides borealis*) 1 individual, Fairfax County, July 21, 2007 [Paul Lavrakas], Category 1 (†, ph.), 1<sup>st</sup> Piedmont record since Jan 2004 Review List.

WHITE IBIS (*Eudocimus albus*) 3 individuals, Dinwiddie County, August 8-9, 2007 [Adam D'Onofrio and Tina Trice], Category 1 (†, ph.), 5<sup>th</sup> Piedmont record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**AMERICAN AVOCET** (*Recurvirostra americana*) 1 individual, Surry County, August 18, 2007 [Adam D'Onofrio and Tina Trice], Category 1 (†, ph.), 3<sup>rd</sup> Coastal

Plain west of the Bay since the Jan 2004 Review List.

**SNOWY EGRET** (*Egretta thula*) 1 individual, Mecklenburg County, September 3, 2007 [Adam D'Onofrio, Tina Trice, and Fenton Day], Category 1 (†, ph.), 1<sup>st</sup> Piedmont record since Jan 2004 Review List.

MARBLED GODWIT (*Limosa fedoa*) 2 individuals, Surry County, August 18, 2007 [Adam D'Onofrio], Category 1 (†, ph.), 1<sup>st</sup> Coastal Plain record since Jan 2004 Review List.

HUDSONIAN GODWIT (*Limosa haemastica*) 1 individual, Surry County, August 18, 2007 [Adam D'Onofrio], Category 1 (†, ph.), 1<sup>st</sup> Coastal Plain record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**RUDDY TURNSTONE** (*Arenaria interpres*) 3 individuals, Mecklenburg County, September 2, 2007 [Adam D'Onofrio, Tina Trice and Fenton Day], Category 1 (†, ph.), 4<sup>th</sup> Piedmont record since Jan 2004 Review List.

LARK SPARROW (*Chondestes grammacus*) 1 individual, Albemarle County, August 4, 2007 [Mark Adams], Category 2 (†), 1<sup>st</sup> Piedmont record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**VARIED THRUSH** (*Ixoreus naevius*) 1 individual, Rappahannock County, November 8, 2007 [Andrew M. Platt], Category 2 (†), 3<sup>rd</sup> state record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**TOWNSEND'S SOLITAIRE** (*Myodestes townsendi*) 1 individual, Botetourt and Bedford Counties, November 19, 2007 [Matt Hafner], Category 1 (†, ph.), 1<sup>st</sup> state record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**FORK-TAILED FLYCATCHER** (*Tyrannus savanna*) 1 individual, Rockbridge County, November 12, 2007 [John Pancake and Ann Olson], Category 1 (†, ph.), 1<sup>st</sup> Mountains and Valleys since Jan 2004 Review List.

**CAVE SWALLOW** (*Petrochelidon fulva*) 1 individual, Gloucester County, December 17, 2007 [David Hewitt and Eugene Burreson], Category 1 (†, ph.), 10<sup>th</sup> Coastal Plain record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**ROSS'S GOOSE** (*Chen rossii*) 1 individual, Henrico County, December 22, 2007 [Adam D'Onofrio and Tina Trice], Category 2 (†), 7<sup>th</sup> Coastal Plain since Jan 2004 Review List.

**MARBLED GODWIT** (*Limosa fedoa*) 1 individual, Albemarle County, August 6, 2007 [Stauffer Miller], Category 1 (†, ph.), 1<sup>st</sup> Piedmont record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**ANHINGA** (*Anhinga anhinga*) 1 individual, Newport News, July 25, 2007 to September 3, 2007 [Nick Flanders, Jane Frigo, and Stephen Living], Category 1 (†, ph.), 1<sup>st</sup> Coastal Plain record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**PAINTED BUNTING** (*Passerina ciris*) 1 individual, Augusta County, December 10, 23, 24, 26, 2007 [Allen Larner and William Leigh], Category 1 (†, ph.), 2<sup>nd</sup> Mountains and Valleys since Jan 2004 Review List.

**ROSS'S GOOSE** (*Chen rossii*) 1 individual, Washington County, December 31, 2007 [Rack Cross], Category 1 (†, ph.), 7<sup>th</sup> Mountains and Valleys since Jan 2004 Review List. **SCISSOR-TAILED FLYCATCHER** (*Tyrannus forficatus*) 1individual, Buchanan County, July 5, 2007 [Jack Brown], Category 2 (†), 4<sup>th</sup> Coastal Plain record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**WHIMBREL** (*Numenius phaeopus*) 1 individual, Hog Island WMA, Surry County, October 27, 2007 [Adam D'Onofrio], Category 2 (†), 4<sup>th</sup> Coastal Plain record west of the Bay since Jan 2004 Review List.

**KIRTLAND'S WARBLER** (*Dendroica kirtlandii*) 1 individual, Grayson County, September 25, 2007 [Anita Huffman], Category 2 (†), 2<sup>nd</sup> Mountains and Valleys record since Jan 2004 Review List.

LAUGHING GULL (*Larus atricilla*) 6 individuals, Staunton River State Park, Halifax County, December 16, 2007 [Adam D'Onofrio], Category 2, (†), 1<sup>st</sup> Piedmont south of Interstate 64 since Jan 2004 Review List.

**WHITE IBIS** (*Eudocimus albus*) 1individual, Bath County, August 12, 2007 [Tina Kemper], Category 2 (†), 1<sup>st</sup> Mountains and Valleys record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**WHITE-WINGED SCOTER** (*Melanitta fusca*) 1 individual, Roanoke County, February 2, 2008 [Mike Purdy], Category 1 (†, ph.), 1<sup>st</sup> Mountains and Valleys since Jan 2004 Review List.

**BARNACLE GOOSE** (*Branta leucopsis*) 1 individual, Rockbridge County, March 9, 2008 [Dick and Lucy Rowe], Category 3a (†, ph.), 4<sup>th</sup> Mountains and Valleys since Jan 2004 Review List.

**BLACK-CHINNED HUMMINGBIRD** (Archilochus alexandri) 1 individual, Bedford County, December 8, 2007 [Bruce Peterjohn], Category 1 (†, ph.), 1<sup>st</sup> Piedmont record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**PACIFIC LOON** (*Gavia pacifica*) 1 individual, Kerr Reservoir, Mecklenburg County, December 25, 2007- March 15, 2008 [Adam D'Onofrio], Category 1 (†, ph.), 5<sup>th</sup> Piedmont record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**RED-THROATED LOON** (*Gavia stellata*) 2 individuals, Kerr Reservoir, Mecklenburg County, February 23, 2008 - March 15, 2008 [Adam D'Onofrio], Category 2, (†), 4<sup>th</sup> Piedmont south of Interstate 64 since Jan 2004 Review List.

**LESSER BLACK-BACKED GULL** (*Larus fuscus*) 1 individuals, Kerr Reservoir, Mecklenburg County, January 12, 2008 - February 23, 2008 [Adam D'Onofrio], Category 1 (†, ph.), 2<sup>nd</sup> Piedmont record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**WHITE-WINGED SCOTER** (*Melanitta fusca*) 3 individuals, Kerr Reservoir, Mecklenburg County, December 25, 2007-March 15, 2008 [Adam D'Onofrio], Category 1 (†, ph.), 2<sup>nd</sup> Piedmont record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**SURF SCOTER** (*Melanitta perspicillata*) 3 individuals, Kerr Reservoir, Mecklenburg County, December 25, 2007-March 15, 2008 [Adam D'Onofrio], Category 1 (†, ph.), 4<sup>th</sup> Piedmont record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**ANHINGA** (*Anhinga anhinga*) 2 individual, Northumberland County, May 1-2, 2008, [Richard Davis],

Category 1 (†, ph.), 2<sup>nd</sup> Coastal Plain record north of the James and west of the Bay since Jan 2004 Review List.

**GREAT EGRET – subspecies unknown** (*Ardea alba*) 1 individual, Chincoteague, June 24-26 2008, [William Leigh], Category 1 (†, ph.), as *Ardea alba* only, 1<sup>st</sup> Coastal Plain record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**SANDHILL CRANE** (*Grus Canadensis*) 5 individuals, Loudoun County, December 16, 2007 [Scott Baron, Robert Klarquist, and John Williamson], Category 1 (†, ph.), 6<sup>th</sup> Piedmont record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**REDDISH EGRET** (*Egretta rufescens*) 1 individual, Craney Island Disposal Area, Portsmouth, July 22, 2008, [Bill Williams, Shirley Devan, Alex Minarik and Seig and Alice Kopinitz], Category 1 (†, ph.), 1<sup>st</sup> Coastal Plain record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**SABINE'S GULL** (*Xema sabini*) 1 individual, Grandview Beach Park, Hampton, June 24, 2008, [Bill Williams], Category 1 (†, ph.), 3<sup>rd</sup> Coastal Plain record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**SCISSOR-TAILED FLYCATCHER** (*Tyrannus forficatus*) 1individual, Spotsylvania County, June 4, 2008, [Rick Estes, Mary Sutherland, Corey Estes], Category 1 (†, ph.), 5<sup>th</sup> Piedmont record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**TEREK SANDPIPER** (*Xenus cinereus*) 1 individual, Craney Island Disposal Area, Portsmouth, August 9, 2008, [Benjamin Copeland and others], Category 1 (†, ph.), 1<sup>st</sup> state record.

**TRICOLORED HERON** (*Egretta tricolor*) 1 individual, Staunton View Park near the borders of Mecklenburg, Charlotte and Halifax Counties, July 26, 2008, [Adam D'Onofrio and Tina Trice], Category 1 (†, ph.), 2<sup>nd</sup> Piedmont record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**WHITE IBIS** (*Eudocimus albus*) 8 individuals, Staunton View Park near the borders of Mecklenburg, Charlotte and Halifax Counties. July 26, 2008, [Adam D'Onofrio and Tina Trice], Category 1 (†, ph.), 7<sup>th</sup> Piedmont record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**GREAT WHITE HERON** (*Ardea occidentalis*) 1individual, Claytor Lake in Pulaski County, October 11, 2008, [Mark Mullins], Category 1 (†, ph.), 1<sup>st</sup> Mountains and Valleys since Jan 2004 Review List.

**SELASPHORUS HUMMINGBIRD** (*Selasphorus sasin OR Selasphorus rufus*) 1 individual, Claytor Lake in Pulaski County, October 23-26, 2008, [Mark Mullins], Category 1, as *Selasphorus sp.*, (†, ph.), 1<sup>st</sup> Mountains and Valleys since Jan 2004 Review List.

**LONG-BILLED CURLEW** (*Numenius americanus*) 1 individual, Buchanan County, December 21, 2008 – January 21, 2009, [Roger Mayhorn], Category 1 (†, ph.), 1<sup>st</sup> state record.

**TOWNSEND'S SOLITAIRE** (*Myadestes townsendi*) 1 individual, Rockingham County, January 7, 2009, [Matthew Gingerich], Category 1 (†, ph.), 2<sup>nd</sup> state record.

WHITE-WINGED CROSSBILL (*Loxia leucoptera*) 4 individuals, Clarke County, February 1, 2009, [Larry Meade], Category 1 (†, ph.), 1<sup>st</sup> Mountains and Valleys since Jan 2004 Review List.

WHITE-WINGED SCOTER (*Melanitta fusca*) 2 individuals, City of Richmond, February 2-22, 2009, [Arun Bose, Lewis Barnett, Janice Frye], Category 1 (†, ph.), 3<sup>rd</sup> Piedmont record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**"RICHARDSON'S" CACKLING GOOSE** (*B. h. hutchinsii*) 4 individuals, Henrico County, January 28 & February 8, 2009, [Arun Bose], Category 1 (†, ph.), 1<sup>st</sup> Coastal Plain record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**GOLDEN EAGLE** (*Aquila chrysaetos*) 1 individual, King George County, April 6, 2009, [Sandy Spencer], Category 1 (†, ph.), 1<sup>st</sup> Coastal Plain record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**CALLIOPE HUMMINGBIRD** (*Stellula calliope*) 1 individual, Bedford County, October – February 13, 2009, [Thelma Dalmas], Category 1 (†, ph.), 1<sup>st</sup> Mountains and Valleys since Jan 2004 Review List.

**SANDHILL CRANE** (*Grus canadensis*) 1 individual, Norfolk, May 4, 2009, [Wendy Hazel], Category 1 (†, ph.), 1<sup>st</sup> Coastal Plain record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**ANHINGA** (*Anhinga anhinga*) 1 individual, Bedford County, May 8, 2009, [Rexanne Bruno], Category 2 (†), 3<sup>rd</sup> Mountains and Valleys record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**WESTERN TANAGER** (*Piranga ludoviciana*) 1 individual, James City County, January 6-February 27, 2009, [Bill Williams], Category 1 (†, ph.), 3<sup>rd</sup> Coastal Plain record since Jan 2004 Review List.

WHITE-WINGED DOVE (*Zenaida asiatica*) 1 individual, James City County, "Late February" – March 18, 2009, [Bill Williams], Category 1 (†, ph.), 7<sup>th</sup> Coastal Plain record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**RED-THROATED LOON** (*Gavia stellata*) 1 individual, Mecklenburg County, December 20, 2008- January 24, 2009, [Adam D'Onofrio], Category 1 (†, ph.), 5<sup>th</sup> Piedmont record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**LESSER BLACK-BACKED GULL** (*Larus fuscus*) 1 individual, Mecklenburg County, December 20, 2008-March 29, 2009, [Adam D'Onofrio], Category 1 (†, ph.), 3<sup>rd</sup> Piedmont record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**SANDHILL CRANE** (*Grus canadensis*) 1 individual, Augusta County, May 28, 2009, [Elaine Carwile, Ed Lawler, Allen Larner], Category 1 (†, ph.), 11th Mountains and Valleys since Jan 2004 Review List.

**WILSON'S PHALAROPE** (*Phalaropus tricolor*) 1 individual, Charles City County, August 26, 2008, [Adam D'Onofrio], Category 1 (†, ph.), 1<sup>st</sup> Coastal Plain record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**SANDHILL CRANE** (*Grus canadensis*) 2 individuals, Chesapeake, June 12, 2009, [Marvin Powers], Category 1 (†, ph.), 2<sup>nd</sup> Coastal Plain record since Jan 2004 Review List.

**WOOD STORK** (*Mycteria americana*) 1 individual, Shenandoah County, August 23, 2009, [Glenn Koppel, Mary Alice Koeneke], Category 1 (†, ph.), 1<sup>st</sup> Mountains and Valleys since Jan 2004 Review List.

**SANDHILL CRANE** (*Grus canadensis*) 1 individual, Westmoreland County, August 22, 2009, [Adam S. Draper, Leslie A. Royds, Richard N. and Patricia J. Draper], Category 1 (†, ph.), 3<sup>rd</sup> Coastal Plain record since Jan 2004 Review List.

# Submissions Not Accepted

**ARCTIC TERN** (*Sterna paradisaea*), 1 individual, Chincoteague NWR, Accomack County, Assateague Island, June 1, 2007.

**MISSISSIPPI KITE** (*Ictinia mississippiensis*) 1 individual, Loudoun County, May 17, 2008.

**LARK BUNTING** (*Calamospiza melanocorys*) 1 individual, Bedford County, July 30, 2008.

**ANHINGA** (*Anhinga anhinga*) 1 individual, Rockfish Gap Hawk Watch near Afton, October 26, 2008.

**ROSEATE TERN** (*Sterna dougallii*) 1 individual, Accomack County, Assateague Island, Chincoteague NWR, June 18, 2008.

# Review of "Birds of Australia: Eighth Edition" by Ken Simpson and Nicolas Day; list price \$39.50; published by Princeton University Press 2010

Why, you may ask, does a review of a field guide for the birds of Australia, appear in the Raven? Well, when a Sand-Plover showed up in Augusta County in September 2009, I took along not only my 16+ year old memories of my life sightings of both species but, also my well-worn *Slater* Australian field guide. I understand the ID of that particular individual bird is still unclear despite consultation with numerous international experts. But, it does point out the value and relevance of looking outside our own borders when we come to identifying species.

I've birded a number of times throughout Australia – a continent of roughly similar size to the lower 48 that boasts a checklist of almost 800 species and a high proportion of endemics, including five endemic families.

First impressions: the illustrations by wildlife artist Nicolas Day are flat-out gorgeous. Even if you don't plan to bird in Australia, it's almost worth buying for the pictures alone! *Peterson* type arrows highlight significant field marks. The descriptive text in the species accounts is effective and often captures the essence of a species – for example the Common Myna is said to have an "arrogant" walk on the ground. Adjacent range maps, which also show the distribution of races, have check boxes on the right hand side as a place where you can mark up for your life list.

There are two useful features, particularly for non-Australian or beginning birders. The first is the Key to Families, which provides a brief description of the common features of the members (e.g. Albatrosses are "medium to very large, longwinged, gliding, oceanic seabirds") along with a thumbnail image of a typical representative species, and a page reference to the appropriate portion of the species accounts. The other useful feature, located towards the end of the book, is titled "Where the birds live" and describes the major vegetation and habitat types. The Appendix includes "hints for birdwatchers" which are applicable, and worth reading for birders on any continent.

US birders may find some of the terminology unfamiliar – for instance, shorebirds are "waders", and the Australian Owlet-nightjar is described as having a "possum-like" head – a reference to the Australian marsupial which is only distantly related to the American Opossum.

In addition to the accounts of regularly occurring species, there is a vagrant bird bulletin which provides full descriptive accounts including range maps and (albeit smaller) images of recognized rarities. There is also a section on breeding information with descriptions of nests, eggs, duration of incubation and fledgling stages, and breeding seasons. This last feature is one that North American field guides would do well to emulate.

At 6½" X 9", this cloth-bound edition is a little bigger than the National Geographic Field Guide to the Birds of North America. It weighs about the same, and hence is not as massive as the "big" Sibley. Size units for the birds are metric (as befits a metric country); there is a handy cm/inches conversion ruler on the end-papers for those who are unfamiliar with metric dimensions. The blue surface of these end-papers is purportedly waterproof so that you can use the illustrations to match the beaks of beach-washed seabirds – or, according to the authors, rest your ice-cream there!

In all, a very comprehensive and practical field guide that represents state of the art. Definitely consider buying it if you plan to visit Australia or even if you just like to appreciate the diversity of birds in another part of our planet.

WENDY EALDING Powhatan, VA

# Distorted Views Of Avian Diversity: A Call To Action

\*\*\*\*

REVIEW OF: Boakes EH, McGowan PJK, Fuller RA, Changqing D, Clark NE, O'Connor, K, and Georgina MM. 2010. Distorted views of biodiversity: spatial and temporal bias in species occurrence data. PLoS Biol 8(6): e1000385. doi:10.1371/ journal.pbio. 1000385.

The ecological pressures faced by Virginia's birds will no doubt worsen over the coming decades. Therefore, at no time has the need to adequately monitor our state's avian populations been more urgent than now. To fully illuminate long-term species occurrence trends and to place current declines into context, new data must not only be collected, but also accompanied by a reliable, comprehensive, and fully accessible historical record. Bird distribution data have been generated and stored by a variety of means, including museum collections, the scientific literature, and banding records. Citizen scientists are playing an increasingly vital role in the collection of such data, and in fact, for few other scientific fields has the synergy between professional and citizen scientists been more important than for ornithology. The Virginia Society of Ornithology has contributed to this effort through its Annual Breeding Bird Foray, the Breeding Bird Atlas Project of the mid-1980s, and by facilitating other organizations' citizen projects such as the Audubon Society's Christmas Bird Count and the U.S. Geological Survey's Breeding Bird Survey. An article published recently in the on-line journal PLoS Biology, however, raises caution that such biodiversity information has been, and continues to be, subject to sampling bias, which may produce misleading interpretations of species distribution and abundance data.

In their essay, *Distorted views of biodiversity: Spatial and temporal bias in species occurrence data,* Elizabeth Boakes of the United Kingdom's Natural Environment Research Council and several co-authors argue that while historical data from various sources are crucial for evaluating long-term population trends, their biases must be considered if they are to be usefully applied to understand current species distributions and population dynamics. They furthermore assert that ongoing survey efforts must provide more reliable baseline primary data from which future generations can learn by avoiding typical sources of bias, such as focusing only on threatened species, protected lands, and alluring, species-rich field trip destinations.

To make their case, the authors analyzed distribution data for pheasants and their close allies (Order Galliformes)

collected primarily in Asia and Europe. They chose galliforms because they have been frequently collected by museums, and owing to their conspicuousness, their field documentation has been relatively thorough and accurate compared to other avian groups. The authors compared records from several sources: museums, scientific literature, banding activity, atlases, and website field trip reports. Upon analyzing both numbers of records and species occurrences across time and space, the authors revealed some enlightening patterns.

First, museum records, although the most historically and geographically comprehensive source, have declined in recent decades. Moreover, the authors found that many older specimens are unaccompanied by objective and easily accessible location information. Without precise georeferencing (latitude and longitude coordinates) of collection sites, museum specimens cannot contribute to our knowledge of past species distributions. Second, while the scientific literature on galliform biogeography has accumulated, it has increasingly focused on threatened species and particular geographic areas. Third, data from atlases and bird banding projects have been almost exclusively confined to Europe and Japan, thus are highly limited in their application to global conservation concerns. Finally, web-based field trip reports have been making up an increasingly greater percentage of recent species distribution data. Additionally, these reports have had broad geographical coverage, approaching that of museum collections, but they have tended to be biased toward species-rich areas or places where especially "charismatic" species are found. To summarize, information about species occurrences has come in a variety of "packages", but each source has had its limitations.

The outcome of such observation biases, according to Boakes and her colleagues, is that misleading conclusions about species distributions have been drawn. For example, museum collections contain numerous specimens of the Red Jungle Fowl (the precursor of domestic chickens) collected in the Philippines, but the scientific literature contains exceedingly few accounts of them in that location. If scientists were to rely only upon literature, they might conclude that Red Jungle Fowl have always been scarce in the Philippines, perhaps only introduced by humans during recent millennia, as opposed to being a well-established native species.

On the other hand, the disproportionate attention paid to threatened species in recent years has revealed previously unknown populations. This effect may create the false impression that some threatened species' ranges have been expanding. Lastly, the focus on highly biodiverse places has limited our knowledge of species inhabiting low-diversity locations. For instance, south Asian records for all galliform species collected prior to the 1930s are spread relatively evenly throughout the Indian subcontinent. Those collected from 1990 to 2006, however, include no records of any galliform in central or northeast India. Have galliforms disappeared from this vast swath of modern India, or has survey work ceased in this generally species-depauperate region owing to lack of interest by naturalists? The authors propose some straightforward solutions to the survey bias dilemma. First, currently existing historical data must be safeguarded and added to easily accessible digital databases to expand opportunities for analysis of population dynamics over time. Expanding the pool of scientists who have access to data increases the likelihood that biologically significant patterns will be revealed and effective conservation solutions will be implemented in response. Second, new data must be thoroughly georeferenced to allow future ornithologists to track populations across both time and space. Common place names change over time and landmarks disappear rendering information gathered at those locations useless. Lastly, survey coverage must be extended to speciespoor and previously neglected regions.

The authors also predict that web-based citizen science data collection will gain increasing prominence in biodiversity research. Cornell University's Laboratory of Ornithology's outreach programs, including eBird, exemplify how citizen science could be further developed to make even greater contributions to our knowledge about bird distributions.

How can the Virginia Society of Ornithology respond to the challenges presented in Boakes et. al's commentary? We can rededicate ourselves to providing the comprehensive, reliable baseline data which future generations will need to protect Virginia's birds. We can achieve this objective by applying repeatable methods in our own surveys and furnishing highly precise GPS georeferencing to accompany our species occurrence data. We can also extend coverage to species-poor and "underbirded" parts of the state, including more private landholdings. As birders, we are inherently drawn toward places where we are likely to net impressive field trip species totals, or where we might add to our life lists, but future ornithologists would thank us for providing baseline data on relatively overlooked, run-of-the-mill locales. An updated Breeding Bird Atlas, now in its initial planning stages, will move us significantly in this direction.

Moreover, we can contribute VSO survey data to a centralized global database such as the Global Biodiversity Information Facility (http:///www.gbif.org) so that we can share our knowledge with the world in a more readily accessible format. Transcontinental information sharing promises to become even more crucial for the protection of our migratory species. We can also encourage more individual participation in fully vetted, web-based citizen science data collection such as eBird. Finally, many of us know of potentially valuable historical data sets which remain inaccessible to conservation biologists. Unlocking these hidden treasures may help to illuminate both the extent and causes of species declines that we are now witnessing.

#### ANDREW DOLBY

Dept. of Biological Sciences University of Mary Washington 1301 College Avenue Fredericksburg, VA 22401 Email: adolby@umw.edu

the 2002 results summary published in <i>The Raven</i> 74(2): 53-57. The correct Table 1 for the 2001 survey is reproduced below.			o snsu					-	r islar	Virginia barrier islands. From left to right, the Islands are: Assawoman				ands	are: As	sawo	man,	
ł			nsus c				•		r islan	ids. Fro				ands	are: As	ssawc	man,	
I leto Sho	Table 1. ompkin, roal. Goo	in, Ced in, Ced Sodwin	dar, Da n. Mink	ounts o twson S G. Mvrtle	Table 1. Census counts of bird species on Virginia barrier islands. From left to right, the Islands are: Assawoman, Metompkin, Cedar, Dawson Shoals, Parramore, Sandy, Chimney Pole Marsh, Hog, Rogue, Cobb, Little Cobb, Wreck, Ship Shoal. Godwin. Mink. Mvrtle. Smith. Fishermans. Species abbreviations follow USGS Bird Banding Laboratory codes.	es on Vii amore, S hermans	rginia andy	, Chimi ecies a	ney Po bbrev	ole Ma	om left rsh, Hc i follow	to rigr og, Roç / USGS	ונ, נוו <del>כ</del> ואו gue, Cob S Bird Ba	b, Littunding	le vou	b, Wr atorv	eck, S code	Ship s.
	Assa	Metom	Cedar	Das Shl	Assa Metom Cedar Das Shi Parra Sandy Chm Pol Hog Rogue Cobb L. Cobb Wreck Shp Shi Godwin Mink Myrtle Smith Fisher Totals	Chm Pol	Hog H	Rogue C	Sobb L	Cobb	Wreck	Shp Shl	Godwin P	Mink N	Ayrtle Si	mith F	isher .	Totals
BRPE								)								•	1552	1552
DCCO						20												20
GBHE																	2	0
GREG						102			80		54						17	253
SNEG						34			60		15						36	145
LBHE						2			19		36						20	77
TRHE						36			75		65						39	215
CAEG						2			4		25						19	50
GRHE						0					0							4
BCNH									56		148						81	285
YCNH											0						2	4
WHIB									37		44						46	127
GLIB						19			49		46						ω	122
NOHA																		
WIPL	14	14	19															47
ЫРГ	36	65	50								-	0			9			160
АМОҮ	19	85	93	9	17	F	32		25	20	37	33			14	17	30	439
LAGU											1340					.,	3800	5140
HEGU					580	252			268	610	907						925	3542
HERG					39	68			30	42	267						66	545
GBTE			9							8	28							42
CATE																		0
ROTE																	2580	2580
SATE																		0
COTE			422								249				4			675
FOTE																		0
LETE	23	196	110						18		46	20			14			427
BLSK			1116	25						55	475							1671

# INFORMATION FOR CONTRIBUTORS

*The Raven,* the official journal of the Virginia Society of Ornithology (VSO), functions to publish original contributions and original review articles in ornithology relating to Virginia Birdlife. Electronic files are the required form for manuscript submission. Text files, prepared using a Mac OS-compatible word processing program or Microsoft® Word, should contain minimal formatting. Graphics (photos, maps, graphs, charts) should be sent as high quality EPS or JPEG files. An accompanying "cover" file should be emailed to the editor stating (1) article title, (2) author(s) full name(s) and email and home or institutional address(es) and, for multi-authored manuscripts, (3) the name of one author designated to carry out correspondence with the editor. If the manuscript or report is technical, a list of persons who would be appropriate reviewers should also be included in the "cover file." Authors are encouraged to consult with the editor on additional matters of content, format, or style.

Most Manuscripts published in *The Raven* concern the distribution, abundance and migration of birds in Virginia. Manuscripts on other ornithological topics, including Virginia-based historical reviews, bibliographical reviews, life histories, and behavioral observations, are also welcomed. In addition, the journal serves to publish the official proceedings of the VSO and other formal items pertaining to all aspects of the Society's activities. *The Raven* may also publish articles pertaining to the activities of various public and private organizations engaged in biological and conservation work in Virginia. *The Raven* is a peer-reviewed journal; all feature articles and short communications are reviewed before a decision about acceptance for publication is made.

Format of *The Raven* generally follows guidelines set by the Council for Biology editors as outlined in the CBE style manual, 6th edition, 1994 (Council of Biology Editors, Inc., 11250 Roger Bacon Dr., Reston, VA 20190). Recent volumes of *The Raven* should be inspected for style. Vernacular and scientific names of birds should be those in the most recent edition (and supplement) of the A.O.U.'s Checklist of North American Birds (www.aou.org/checklist/north). Vernacular names should be capitalized; scientific names should be italicized. All size, temperature and other measurements should be in metric units.





The Virginia Society of Ornithology, Inc. exists to encourage the systematic study of birds in Virginia, to stimulate interest in birds, and to assist the conservation of wildlife and other natural resources. All persons interested in those objectives are welcome as members. Present membership includes every level of interest, from professional scientific ornithologists to enthusiastic amateurs.

Activities undertaken by the Society include the following:

1. An annual meeting (usually in the spring), held in a different part of the state each year, featuring talks on ornithological subjects and field trips to nearby areas.

2. Other forays or field trips lasting a day or more and scheduled throughout the year so as to include all seasons and to cover the major physiographic regions of the state.

3. A journal, The Raven, published twice yearly, containing articles relevant to Virginia ornithology as well as news of the activities of the Society and its chapters.

4. A newsletter, the VSO Newsletter, published quarterly, containing current news items of interest to members and information about upcoming events and pertinent conservation issues.

5. Study projects (nesting studies, winter bird population surveys, etc.) aimed at making genuine contributions to ornithological knowledge.

In addition, some local chapters of the Society conduct their own programs of meetings, field trips and other projects.

Those wishing to participate in any of the above activities, or to cooperate in advancing the objectives of the Society, are cordially invited to join and should contact Thelma Dalmas, the Membership Secretary. Annual dues are \$20.00 for active members, \$35.00 for sustaining members, \$60.00 or more for contributing members, \$500.00 for life members, and \$25.00 for family members.

Additional Information can be found on the Internet, at www.virginiabirds.net

Queries and comments about The Raven or the VSO Newsletter should be directed to the respective editors.

OFFICERS OF THE VSO IN 2010

*President:* Rexanne Bruno, 1012 Harrods Court, Lynchburg, VA 24503 (7/01/09-6/30/11) *Vice President:* Andrew Dolby, 1411 Franklin Street, Fredericksburg, VA 22401 (7/01/09-

6/30/11)

Past President: David Spears, 3928 Bell Road, Dillwyn, VA 23936 (7/01/09-6/30/11)

Secretary: Alyce Quinn, 681 Edgewood Farm Lane, Wirtz, VA 24184

Treasurer: Barbara Thrasher, 120 Woodbine Drive, Lynchburg, VA 24502

Membership Secretary: Thelma H. Dalmas, 1230 Viewmont Drive, Evington, VA 24550

Raven Editor: Wesley M. Brown, 21277 Metompkin View Lane, Parksley VA 23421

Newsletter Editors: Linda Fields and Alan Schreck, 1573 21st Ct. N., Arlington, VA 22209



JOURNAL OF THE VIRGINIA SOCIETY OF ORNITHOLOGY

Editor Wesley M. Brown



Volume 81, No. 2

*Published by* THE VIRGINIA SOCIETY OF ORNITHOLOGY

2010

Copyright by the Virginia Society of Ornithology, Inc.

ISSN 0034-0146

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

A WHITE-WINGED TERN (CHLIDONIAS LEUCOPTERUS) AT CHINCOTEAGUE NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE IN 2002, WITH COMMENTS ON IDENTIFICATION AND AGEING OF THE SPECIES AND A REVIEW OF REGIONAL RECORDS Edward S. Brinkley
THE JUNE 2010 FORAY: CULPEPER AND FAUQUIER COUNTIES         Susan Brown       11
VIRGINIA SOCIETY OF ORNITHOLOGY ANNUAL MEETING, 2010 Alyce Quinn
BOOK REVIEW: BIRDS OF THE WEST INDIES
Stephen Eccles
IN MEMORIAM: Robert James Watson (1920-2010)
David W. Johnston, Thelma Dalmus and Barbara Chambers
THE RAVEN: 2006-2010 INDEX OF CONTENTS
CHRONOLOGICAL, BY ISSUE
ALPHABETICAL, BY TITLE
ALPHABETICAL, BY FIRST AUTHOR
LOCAL CHAPTERS OF THE VSO

### A WHITE-WINGED TERN (Chlidonias leucopterus) AT CHINCOTEAGUE NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE IN 2002, WITH COMMENTS ON IDENTIFICATION AND AGEING OF THE SPECIES AND A REVIEW OF REGIONAL RECORDS

EDWARD S. BRINKLEY

124 Peach Street, Cape Charles, Virginia 23310 ensifera@aol.com

#### Abstract

This paper treats the identification and ageing of a White-winged Tern (*Chlidonias leucopterus*) observed at Chincoteague National Wildlife Refuge, Accomack County, Virginia, on 6-9 September 2002. Correspondence with authorities on tern identification, and a review of the literature on this Old World species, suggest that the bird was in its second calendar year or older, although sources often differ on age-related plumage aspects. In addition, this paper is intended to be a demonstration of research and its many cul de sacs, even when a relatively common and well-known species is the subject.

#### **Field encounters**

On the afternoon of 6 September 2002, I found a Whitewinged Tern (*Chlidonias leucopterus*) in company with seven Black Terns (*C. niger*) at Swan Cove, Chincoteague National Wildlife Refuge, Accomack County, Virginia. I first observed the bird at about 1415 EDT, then not again until 1530, when Ben Copeland, Tom Pendleton, and others also studied the bird with me. Total observation time was about 20-25 minutes at distances of 40-200 m with a Swarovski scope fitted with 30x wide eyepiece. Light was optimal at all times.

Comparison of the White-winged with the Black Terns was relatively easy, though the bird did not appear to associate with or forage in concert with them. As were the Black Terns, the White-winged was in flight and apparently foraging during all of our observations. Like the Blacks, it flew along the edges of Swan Cove, mostly the western and northern sides, about 4-10 m above the water as it watched the water's surface, occasionally dipping (not diving) to the surface in attempts to seize prey. The bird's behavior made photography very difficult; we did not secure any photographs of it. The bird was not heard to call during the observations at close range.

After taking notes on the bird, we consulted *The Sibley Guide to Birds* (Sibley, 2000) and the *Birds of Europe* (Mullarney *et al.*, 1999). Because we were not sure at the time how to age the bird (or at least, how to name its plumage), we made reference to these books while watching the bird in the field, and we determined then that the closest plumages illustrated in these were the "first-winter" bird in the *Sibley Guide* and the "winter adult" in the *Birds of Europe* (which does not illustrate a first-winter bird). Thus we concluded the observation with uncertainty as to the bird's age.

Later in the day, the bird was studied by people arriving to participate in the Virginia Society of Ornithology (VSO) field trip to Chincoteague, and the bird was also seen 7 September by Mike and Dixie Overton and by many additional VSO members, among them Todd M. Day, Susan Heath, Jon Little, Grayson Pearce, Beverly Leeuwenburg, Larry Lynch, Bill Akers, and H. Fenton Day, III. The final documented observation of the bird was at 1300 on 9 September 2002 by Michael L. P. Retter (sketches and field notes taken) and Nick Block, again in Swan Cove at relatively close range. Though several observers searched for the bird on 10 September, a cold front that passed during the evening had apparently ushered it and the Black Terns away from Swan Cove. Because I and several other birders had been checking Chincoteague consistently in August 2002, we suspect the White-winged Tern probably arrived there some time during the last few days of August or first few days of September.

#### Description from field notes

In direct comparison with Black Tern (both juveniles and adults present), the White-winged at Chincoteague showed a different overall shape, bill proportions, plumage, and flight behavior. The bird's black bill was obviously, noticeably slight in comparison to a Black Tern's, and it was certainly shorter than those of nearby Black Terns. It was surprising to the initial observers how visible this difference was, even at distances over 100 m. The proportions and shape of the White-winged Tern were also consistently, rather strikingly different from the Black Terns'. The bird's wings were less sharply pointed at the tip, and perhaps (proportionately) slightly wider than those of the Black Terns. The tail was not noticeably forked but appeared rather square-ended at most distances; a very slight difference between outer and inner rectrix length was barely perceivable at closest range, but this never produced the impression of a "forked" tail. The flight style of the bird was rather like the Black Terns', but the bird's wingstrokes were a bit shallower, its moves less darting, swooping, and nimble on the whole, appearing more "methodical" and less swallow-like. The body of the bird appeared more robust than those of the apparently slenderer Black Terns; overall, the bird appeared a bit "stumpier" than the Blacks and smaller by a bit.

The White-winged Tern was essentially all white below. Though in strong light one could see, from the ventral view, a bit of the upperwing's subtly contrasting areas, for the most part the bird appeared white below, lacking from all angles Black Tern's dusky bar or spot or block or streak on the breast (where the leading edge of the wing meets the body) and also lacking Black's variable dusky markings along the body where the body plumage meets the axillaries and the trailing edge of the wings. The underwing coverts were uniformly white.

The White-winged's tail was a pale gray, much the same color as the back, a bit darker than the rump. No molt was observed in the tail, but it was not possible to study the tail in deep detail, as the bird never provided a proper angle for determining whether the outer webs of outer rectrices were paler than the remainder of the tail. The bird was never observed at rest, and so its leg color, and leg length relative to other terns', could not be studied. The bird's rather starkly white head showed small dark patches of black at the ear coverts, joined tentatively by a little gravish stippling over the mid-crown that narrowed and tapered off at the central upper hind-crown. The nape/collar was starkly white, like the rest of the head. The overall impression of the white-looking head (and indeed the overall impression of the bird)—with its small bill and almost doll-like, round-headed jizz-was that of a Little Gull (*Hydrocoloeus minutus*) in basic plumage, with its large dark eye surrounded entirely by white (no dark in the lores) and the impression, at most distances, of simply dark ear covert spots, as the stippling was not visible at greater distances.

When studying the bird, we noted that its basic pigmentation above was a chalky whitish gray, much paler than any of the Black Terns assembled in Swan Cove, and that its three outer primaries (and their greater coverts) consistently appeared distinctly duskier than the inner primaries, which appeared "neat" and paler gray, as with the overall color of most upperwing coverts. The upperwing secondary coverts appeared slightly disheveled, probably due to wear. A distinct dusky inner secondary bar was consistently noticeable, as was a less distinct dusky leading edge to the upperwing. (This feature is often called a "cubital bar" in the European literature on this species, and it incorporates the lesser if not the marginal coverts.) This area was distinct from (that is, did not join) the dusky primaries at the carpal joint, as most of the primary coverts were pale, like most of the upperwing surface.

The bird's back was of a tone with the gray upperwing and contrasted to varying degrees (depending on light and angle) with the whitish or pale grayish rump; I noted that the contrast was not nearly so stark as that seen in juvenile White-winged. Indeed, at some angles, the contrast between back and rump was not obvious at all. As with the greater/median upperwing coverts, the birds' back feathers and scapulars did not appear to be altogether fresh, at least when studied at closest range, but there were no darker feathers or feather edgings among them. The overall impression of color, in fact, was closer to some of the adjacent, also foraging Forster's Terns (*Sterna forsteri*) in Swan Cove, rather than to the Black Terns. On several occasions, observers who looked away from the bird got back briefly onto the wrong bird—invariably a Forster's rather than a Black Tern! This caused some momentary confusion but offered an interesting index of the Whitewinged Tern's distinctiveness in this context.

#### Discussion

With reference to two excellent field guides while observing the bird, we were able to rule out any plumage of Whiskered Tern (*Chlidonias hybridus*) or of Black Tern, including Blacks of the nominate subspecies (treated in Mullarney *et al.*, 1999; see also Adriaens, 1999; Andrews *et al.*, 1999; Melgar, 2002; Mullarney, 2003). But it troubled us that the bird was not readily assignable to an age class, other than to note that it was clearly not a juvenile. Whitewinged Tern in Juvenile plumage shows a dark, almost blackish back that contrasts strongly with white nape and rump. (In older birds in basic plumages, the back is not contrastingly dark but pale gray, concolorous with most of the upperwing surface, although many earlier field guides do not depict these plumages; see below.)

For the purposes of this article, molts and plumages will be described using the system outlined by Howell (2010), which modifies the Humphrey-Parkes system. According to the Howell arrangement, White-winged Tern has a Complex Alternate Strategy of molt, which involves complete preformative and prebasic molts and partial prealternate molts in both first and definitive cycles. In Black Tern, some birds also have incomplete definitive presupplemental molts in some years (Heath et al., 2009), and the same may be true of some White-winged Terns. The plumages produced by these molts are as follows, with older terminology in parentheses: Juvenile (Juvenal; held from fledging through September for most, but see Bradshaw & Wright, 2002); Formative (First-winter; held from early autumn through early spring); First Alternate (First-summer; held from late spring through late summer); Definitive Basic (Second-winter, or Adult Winter; held from early autumn through early spring); Definitive Alternate (Adult Summer). Some individuals that appear mostly like adults in Definitive Alternate, but with somewhat blotchy body plumage in spring, are likely in Second Alternate (Second-summer) plumage (Malling Olsen & Larsson, 1995; cf. Heath et al., 2009). According to Howell's terminology, birds in their Juvenile through First Alternate plumages are said to be in their First Cycle; birds in their first Definitive Basic through Second Alternate are in their Second Cycle; older birds would be in Third and later cycles and are most easily called "adults" at this stage, though in the field, distinguishing some (many?) birds in their Second Cycle from adults would not be possible. In the discussion of the literature on White-winged Tern, below, I maintain the varying plumage terminologies of the source texts referenced but also reference the Howell system for clarity; discussion of the Chincoteague bird uses Howell's terminology exclusively.

Vol. 81(2) The Raven

As noted above, observers who took notes on the Chincoteague White-winged Tern were uncertain how to name the plumage we observed, although we easily ruled out Juvenile and Definitive Alternate plumages. We reasoned that the bird could be in a Definitive Basic plumage that showed no retained black in the underwing coverts; we thought that it might also be a "subadult," that is, a bird in First Alternate; and we also wanted to consider carefully the possibility that the bird was in Formative plumage, even though the timing (September) and the different generations of remiges seemed to rule out that possibility. In much of the European literature cited below, the older name White-winged Black Tern is used to refer to Chlidonias leucopterus; the official English name currently is White-winged Tern in the United Kingdom as well as North America.

Because the references we examined in the field contained discrepancies whose significance was unclear, three aspects of the Chincoteague bird's plumage—the presence of three darker outer primaries, the purely pale underwing coverts, and the dusky secondary bar and subtler cubital bar—required a review of the literature. This review revealed more inconsistencies among illustrations of the species and descriptions of plumages/ages; some of those issues are noted in a subsequent section on distinguishing ages of White-winged Tern.

1) **Three darker outer primaries**. Sibley's "first-winter" bird shows a distinctly dusky cast to the outer three primaries; no such cast is illustrated in the "nonbreeding" adult in Sibley (2000), but it is distinctly illustrated in the "winter adult" in Mullarney *et al.* (1999). This discrepancy between these important field guides led to further investigation.

The treatment of the marsh terns (genus Chlidonias) in The Macmillan Field Guide to Bird Identification (Harris et al., 1989) depicts an "adult winter" White-winged Tern with three dark outer primaries contrasting with pale inner primaries, matching the appearance of the Chincoteague bird, and this contrast is "a result of feather darkening caused by wear," according to the text. Like other longdistance migrants, such as Common Tern (*Sterna hirundo*) and Black Tern, White-winged Tern's remiges have a pale, powdery bloom when fresh; as this wears off, the darker basal part of the feather becomes visible (see Howell, 2010, p. 154). This difference in pigmentation indicates different generations of feathers (see, e.g., Howell, 2010, p. 25, Figure 34) and thus points away from a bird in Juvenile plumage, which would have remiges of one generation and, thus, of uniform appearance in September (see below).

*Terns of Europe and North America* (Malling Olsen & Larsson 1995), incorporating material from an excellent series on *Chlidonias* terns that appeared in the Swedish journal *Calidris* (Malling Olsen, 1989a,b) as well as subsequent short notes (e.g., Doherty, 1989; Breife, 1991), illustrates three darker outer primaries in a typical "winter adult." That book also indicates that first-summer individuals can also have this appearance, and the text also identifies the reason for the darker appearance of the

outer primaries: "First-winter/first-summer plumage (and second-winter plumage): Much as adult winter plumage. In first summer like worn adult winter, but outer primaries (up to 5) grey-brown from wear." While the European references noted above do not depict Formative plumage, the more recent Beaman & Madge (1998) illustrate a "first-winter" bird with somewhat dusky outer primaries (outer webs only), almost identical in this respect to their illustration of a "winter adult." A short article on "firstsummer" plumage by Bundy (1982) includes a sketch of a bird with dusky outer primaries.

Thus, based on the appearance of the Chincoteague bird's primaries and based on the European literature, the bird would have been over a year old—in other words, not in Juvenile or Formative plumage but either in First Alternate or Definitive Basic plumage.

2) White underwing coverts. Sibley's (2000) "firstwinter" White-winged Tern shows a distinctly white underwing, much like a juvenile, but unlike the winter adult, which shows a very narrow edge of black along the greater underwing coverts. Many who have birded in the East and seen molting adult White-winged Tern in July and early August (e.g., in Delaware, where small numbers have been recorded, most recently in the 1990s) have seen such an underwing pattern and have assumed that this underwing is typical of adults in definitive basic plumage, not just of birds in prebasic molt. For most birders in the East, the European field guide of choice, in the 1990s, was Lars Jonsson's Birds of Europe (1993), and the illustration of the "adult molting (autumn)" was typical of birds seen in late summer in Delaware (the Jonsson guide does not depict Formative or First Alternate plumages, and the illustration of Definitive Basic shows a perched bird that is partly hidden). The 2002 Chincoteague bird, with its white underwing coverts, has required reconsideration and revision of that assumption.

In an article titled "Identification of marsh terns in juvenile and winter plumages," Alström (1989) cites a communication from A. R. Dean to the effect that "Whitewinged Black Terns in otherwise full winter plumage often show a little black on the underwing coverts" (p. 318), which suggests that some individuals in Definitive Basic show no black here. Malling Olsen & Larsson (1995) do not discuss the frequency of this mark; they note that "many [adults in basic plumage] show diagnostic black bar across underwing" and "some greater underwing-coverts may be retained, or have black tips in winter" (p. 161). Also, in the photographic plates of that book, the caption for number 193 reads: "Note retained black greater [underwing] coverts in good contrast to rest of underwing. Such dark lines may be retained during winter, and are then diagnostic for Whitewinged Black." Harris et al. (1989) indicate that this remnant of black in the adult underwing coverts can be retained "late into its molt" (p. 139). Beaman & Madge (1998) indicate that "most have vestiges of black underwing coverts in form of scattered, or lines of, black feathering" but note that "birds with wholly white underwing" occur (p. 462).

2010

From the available literature, then, it would seem that by no means all White-winged Tern in Definitive Basic plumage retain dark feathers in the underwing coverts in autumn, though when present, such feathers rule out Black Tern. My limited experience with adults of the species in basic plumage, both on wintering grounds in northeastern South Africa in 1999 (October) and on migration in southern France in 2007 (September), suggests that this is the case: at least four apparent adults in Africa and one in France showed clean white underwing coverts. Thus, Definitive Basic remains a strong possibility for the plumage of the Chincoteague bird, even in September.

3) Secondary bar and cubital bar. Sibley's (2000) "firstwinter" White-winged shows a more noticeable secondary bar (less prominent than in his juvenile) than does his "adult nonbreeding" (which has little or none). Harris et al. (1989) show both a moderate cubital bar and secondary bar in the winter adult. Beaman and Madge (1998), by contrast, show only a faint cubital bar and no secondary bar in the winter adult and illustrate a strong pattern in the upperwing surface of the first-winter bird, with the outer edge of the wing essentially encircled by dark feathering: from the lesser coverts, through all outer primary coverts, around the wing tip, and through the ends of all remiges. This matches the account in Birds of the Western Palearctic (Cramp & Simmons, 1985), written by C. S. Roselaar, which notes that juveniles that have lost their dark saddles can still be told from winter adults because they "often show... complete dusky rim from primary coverts round wing-tip to tertials." Bundy (1982) illustrates older, first-summer birds with a noticeable secondary bar (mentioned in the text as a consistent feature at this age), and a lighter cubital bar. In The Handbook of Australian, New Zealand, and Antarctic Birds (Higgins & Davies, 1996), there is a fine illustration of a "first austral autumn" bird (Plate 44, p. 704) that is similar to the illustration of a first-winter bird in Birds of the Western Palearctic (Cramp & Simmons, 1985): all primary coverts are dark in the illustration, unlike in the Chincoteague bird, which showed a break of gray at the carpal joint between the less-pronounced cubital bar and the dusky gray primaries and greater upper-primary coverts, more like the adult illustrated in Harris et al. (1989).

Thus, because the literature is not settled (perhaps a result of variability in these plumage features?), it is unclear what plumage is indicated by moderate cubital and secondary bars, but most Old World sources would favor Definitive Basic over Formative; however, the Bundy (1982) article holds open the possibility of First Alternate plumage as well.

Another aspect of plumage we did not consider problematic while studying the bird—but one that arose in discussion of the bird wth others who read the documentation on it—was the matter of the contrast between the back and rump. In the late 1960s through early 1990s, much emphasis was placed on this feature in American birding circles, and because field guides (e.g., Jonsson 1993) illustrated plumages most likely to be observed in western Europe, where White-winged Tern is a regular vagrant, the emphasis made sense. After all, birds in Juvenile and Definitive Alternate plumages show strongly contrasting white rumps. Bundy (1982) notes that in First Alternate plumage, "the rump and tail usually look concolorous with the pale grey upperparts" (p. 131). More recent field guides (e.g., Mullarney *et al.*, 1999) do show how minor the back/rump contrast may appear, almost similar to Whiskered Tern in this respect.

Among tern species, molts and plumages can be complex and show much individual variation (Howell, 2010), and the plumage aspect of a single bird observed in the field may not be informative as to the bird's actual age. Too, birds in their first and second years of life often remain away from breeding areas (and places visited by birders), so that our understanding of these plumages is fragmentary in some cases. Indeed, one authoritative source (Higgins & Davies, 1996) cautions that basic plumages of Whitewinged Tern may be "inseparable" in the field (p. 776). Other authors do attempt to describe differences in these plumages as they relate to age, if not consistently. In the above perusing of the literature for clues to interpreting the upperwing and underwing pattern of the Chincoteague tern, it seems that Definitive Basic would be the most likely plumage but that First Alternate is also conceivable, either way indicating a bird more than a year old.

In turning to still other references for clues to distinguishing between these similar plumages, I sought further information on plumage features, in addition to the darker outer primaries, that would rule out the possibility of Formative plumage. The account in Birds of the Western Palearctic (Cramp & Simmons, 1985) indicates that this plumage is little known: "First-Winter Plumage change inadequately studied but some moult erratically or suffer unusual wear and fading." September plumages of Whitewinged Tern in particular have caused confusion, because of their variable appearances, some of this surely owing to the timing of preformative and prebasic molts (Davis, 1980; Vinicombe, 1980; van IJzendoorn & de Miranda, 1980b; Reid, 1988; Roberson, 1999; Campbell, 2000; Bradshaw & Wright, 2002). Reid's (1988) "Early acquisition of first-winter plumage by White-winged Black Tern" treats a single bird seen 14 September 1986 at Dungeness, England, that was initially aged as an "adult in winter plumage," as it lacked the conspicuous dark back of a juvenile. "It was, however, a first-winter individual, as indicated by its extensively grey 'saddle', some remaining blackish lower scapulars, fresh juvenile wing pattern, and relatively dark (dusky grey) tail." Such individuals in Formative plumage in early to mid-September may be considered "advanced," as most Whitewinged Tern in their first September show dark backs. Still more detail on such an advanced transition into Formative plumage is provided by Bradshaw and Wright (2002), who treat a molting bird seen at Rutland Water, England, 5 September 1999. The subtleties of Formative plumage are also depicted in Harris et al. (1989) and Beaman and Madge (1998). Alström (1989) notes: "First-winters can be told from

adults so long as they retain at least some juvenile wing or tail feathers" and indicates that "rarely [...] White-winged Black can be in full first-winter plumage as early as mid-September; according to Cramp & Simmons (1985), moult of the primaries starts in late November to early February" (p. 286). Thus, the Chincoteague bird's relatively pale tail, pale back lacking any trace of dark feathers, and especially lack of uniformly juvenile remiges rule out a bird in Formative plumage. Chris Kehoe (in litt.) writes: "I would firmly agree with the view that any tern with a clear moult contrast in the primaries in early fall cannot be a first-calendar year bird. No post-juvenile moult [in remiges] should occur until midwinter."

Distinctions between First Alternate and Definitive Basic are apparently far subtler, and the lack of photographs of the Chincoteague bird does not help matters, though good field sketches by M. L. P. Retter captured the aspects of plumage very well. There is relatively little in the literature on First Alternate plumage in the species. Bundy's (1982) "Field characters of first-year White-winged Black Terns" begins to remedy the literature's lacuna on First Alternate plumage with his observations in Saudi Arabia from May through August. In this article, the sketch of a first-summer bird closely resembles Sibley's "first-winter" bird, with outer primaries duskier, a noticeable secondary bar (mentioned in the article as a consistent feature of this plumage), and a lighter cubital bar. "The first-summer individuals are like winter-plumaged adults, being essentially pale grey above and white below" (Bundy, 1982, p. 130). Bundy indicates that one distinction of first-summer birds from at least some winter adults is the purely pale underwing coverts (though he observed two first-summer birds with "some blackish 'smudges'" in the underwing coverts); he also indicates that first-summer birds have a stronger secondary bar than winter adults. Alström (1989) agrees: "Second-calendar year birds remain in 'winter plumage' throughout spring and summer; full breeding plumage is not attained until spring of the third calendar year." The account in Birds of the Western Palearctic (Cramp & Simmons, 1985) notes exceptions, as did Bundy: "In first summer and second winter (spent in Africa), resembles winter adult; may show small incidence of breeding plumage (e.g., partially black underwing coverts) in first summer, but not fully acquired until second spring" (cf. also van IJzendoorn & de Miranda 1980a; Malling Olsen, 1989a,b; Breife, 1991; Malling Olsen & Larsson 1995).

Photographs of flying White-winged Tern in Formative, First Alternate, and Definitive Basic plumages have proved difficult to locate; images of perched birds are unhelpful, because most of the plumage features of interest are visible only when the wings are spread. Malling Olsen & Larsson (1995) illustrate a bird in First Alternate in late August from Sweden (photograph #196); that bird has five darker outer primaries and has stronger secondary and cubital bars than the Chincoteague bird. Video of a young bird (Juvenile plumage, possibly with some preformative molt) from 10 September 2006 is posted online (<http:// www.youtube.com/watch?v=4jPvlf7csEE>) and shows a purely white underwing. In eastern North America, there is one confirmed record of a White-winged Tern in First Alternate (first-summer) plumage, documented at Cape May, New Jersey, on 5 June 1989 (photograph in American Birds 43: 1278).

Also of great interest, especially in North American context, is a non-adult White-winged Tern well documented and photographed at Elkhorn Slough, Moonglow Dairy, Monterey County, California in 1999. This bird was discovered 6 September, the same day as the Chincoteague bird, though there is some sentiment that the California bird was present earlier (Roberson, 1999). The California bird was said to be in "first-summer plumage" (Campbell, 2000) or "molting out of its first summer" (Roberson, 1999), and this assessment of First Alternate plumage appears to be correct [see also image published in Campbell (2000) and Joseph Morlan's field notes and John Sorenson's photographs, posted online: <a href="http://fog">http://fog</a>. ccsf.cc.ca.us/~jmorlan/wwte.htm>]. There are some basic similarities between the California bird, which remained at the slough through 16 October, and the Virginia bird: chalky white plumage above and below, including underwing coverts; very little tonal contrast between back, nape, and tail; and lack of dark marks at the sides of the breast. Though rare White-winged Tern can show a small mark at the side of the breast, always smaller than on a Black Tern, the literature makes no mention of a Black lacking this mark [cf. photograph 20, Malling Olsen & Larsson (1995)], and those references that are explicit on the value of this mark indicate that its absence rules out Black Tern (e.g., Vinicombe & Cottridge, 1996). However, the California bird shows a much heavier, longer bill than the Virginia bird, more like Black Tern; it was in arrested molt midway through the primaries; and the black on the ear coverts is more extensive than on the Virginia bird, more like Black Tern. Although the bill proportions might suggest a hybrid in the case of the California bird, southeast Asian Whitewinged Tern have substantially longer and thicker bills than those of the White-winged Tern nesting in eastern Europe (Malling Olsen and Larsson 1995), which explains the difference in this case. Although Black and White-winged are known to form mixed pairs in Europe (Alexandersson, 1979; van IJzendoorn 1980) and North America (Mazzocchi & Muller, 1992), and birds with plumages intermediate between these species have been documented in England (Davis, 1980; Vinicombe, 1980), neither the California bird nor the Virginia bird showed plumage features that would be considered intermediate between any of the Chlidonias species. An interesting observation at Chincoteague from 1975 has largely been forgotten: an adult White-winged Tern "was noted associating with an adult Black Tern and an immature [juvenile] Chlidonias on July 18. The Whitewinged caught a small fish and fed one of the immatures, which was fluttering and begging" (Scott & Cutler, 1975). The observation was made by H. G. Stevenson and J. W. Cheevers, but I have been unable to locate any further information on it.

### Conclusions

From the available literature and photographs, Definitive Basic would appear to be the best assessment of the plumage of the 2002 Chincoteague White-winged Tern. However, it is plausible that the bird was in its Definitive Basic for the first time in its life—in what used to be called "second-winter" plumage. This would make the Virginia bird more advanced than the California bird in terms of molt timing. Both birds showed a pale underwing (possibly more likely in September in a nonadult bird) and relatively pale gray tail (paler than in Juvenile plumage and possibly paler than in Formative plumage). However, the odds do favor an "adult" in the case of the Virginia bird, if one lacking black in the underwing coverts. Jonathan Alderfer (in litt.) favors this interpretation and suggests that an adult that failed to breed (or breed successfully) would likely have commenced prebasic molt earlier than is typical for successful breeders, thus possibly showing fully white underwing coverts in early September. Chris Kehoe, who has done extensive work with Common Terns of known age (White & Kehoe, 2001), suggests not assigning a specific age to the Chincoteague bird. He writes (in litt.):

"I would caution against trying to age your very well-described bird as anything other than 2cy+ [second calendar year or older], although the *freshness* of the outer primaries may give some clue: 2cy (and some 3cy) could show relatively fresh outer primaries (as these will/could have been grown relatively recently), whereas adults (and some other 3cy) will have replaced these earlier in spring prior to moving north, and they will be more conspicuously dark and worn. If the outer primaries on your bird were only marginally darker than the inners, it might be fair to assume therefore that it was an "immature" (2cy or 3cy), but more precise ageing isn't possible. The view we take in our paper is that only juvenile Common Terns and those 2cy that show obviously retained juvenile features can be safely aged. Most other terns in summer can only be placed in the categories "adult-type" (but could actually be 3cy) and "immature" (could be 2cy or 3cy). Through our work on Common Terns, we discovered that the literature was replete with assumptions, and repetitions of these assumptions, which we found to be incorrect."

Unfortunately, none of the observers of the Whitewinged Tern could assess the degree of freshness of the three outer primaries. In light of this constructive correspondence, then, it seems appropriate to conclude simply that Chincoteague bird was older than one year of age, thus in either First Alternate plumage or Definitive Basic plumage.

# Status of White-winged Tern in Virginia and nearby states

Delaware has multiple records of White-winged Tern, some of multiple birds, from 1974 through 1993, when it was recorded in eleven years (Hess *et al.*, 2000), with subsequent accepted records of birds that stayed 22 May through 19

August 1995 and 27-30 April 2008 (F. Rohrbacher, in litt.). Other mid-Atlantic states have relatively few records of the species. Maryland's only record is from the Chesapeake Bay at Point Lookout, 15-21 August 1994 (Blom *et al.*, 1995). North Carolina's only accepted record of the species, at Bodie Island Lighthouse Pond 13 August 1994, was an adult in advanced prebasic molt (Chat 61: 276-277); a report not accepted by the state's avian records committee came from the same location in August 1990 (R. J. Davis, pers. comm.; NCBRC, 1992). South Carolina has one accepted record, an adult in Definitive Basic plumage at the Savannah Spoil Site on 15 November 2000 (Davis, 2001), but that individual was observed and photographed only perched, so the wing pattern was not recorded. Georgia has one accepted record, from Jekyll Island on 15 September 1977 (Manns, 1978); the description indicates a pale-winged bird but is not extensive enough to draw conclusions about the age/ plumage.

In Virginia, which has freshwater impoundments near the coast similar to those in Delaware, there are seven previous records of the species, all but one of single birds and all from Chincoteague National Wildlife Refuge (Table 1); some of these records almost certainly represent returning individuals. Very little is recorded about their plumages, but most birds observed May through July were said to be quite striking and obvious by those who saw them, thus birds in Definitive Alternate, though August 1975 adults were mostly molted into Definitive Basic, with one showing black stippling along the posterior edge of the underwing coverts, the other showing just scattered black feathers in this area (D. F. Abbott, in litt.). Unfortunately, Claudia Wilds's notes on the September 1974 bird cannot be located in her archive (L. Oberman, in litt.).

Table 1963–		D TERN from Chincoteague National Wil	dlife Refuge, Virginia,
No.	Dates	Observers	Source or References
1	16 May early August 1963	F. G. Scheider	Murray, 1966; D. Crumb, in litt.
1	16 May 9 August 1964	F. G. Scheider	Hacker, 1964; Murray, 1966
1	8-30 May 1965	C. W. Carlson, M. Lewis, M. Nelson	Scott & Cutler, 1965
1	7 July 17 September 1974	L. K. Malone, C. P. Wilds, C. R. Vaughn, P. Stoddard, D. L. Hughes, P. G. Dumont, B. Beehler, J. W. Cheevers, H. G. Stevenson	Scott & Cutler, 1974; Scott & Cutler, 1975; Ake & Scott, 1975
1	10 July 17 August 1975	L. K. Malone, B. Williams, C. P. Wilds	Scott, 1975; Scott, 1977
2	25-27 August 1975	D. F. Abbott, J. M. Abbott	Scott, 1976; Scott ,1977
1	7-13 July 1980	D. F. Abbott, J. M. Abbott, R. F. Ringler, F. R. Scott	Armistead, 1980

#### Acknowledgments

Jonathan Alderfer, Colin Bradshaw, and Chris Kehoe supplied abundant literature and unpublished material on plumages and molts in White-winged and other terns and replied to questions with great generosity. Dorothy Crumb provided background on Fritz Scheider's observations of White-winged Tern at Chincoteague in the 1960s, and David F. Abbott supplied information on the August 1975 birds there. Lola Oberman kindly looked through the archive notebooks of Claudia P. Wilds for information on the records from the mid-1970s. Ricky Davis and Steve Calver provided information on records of White-winged Tern from the Carolinas, Frank Rohrbacher provided information on Delaware records, and Paul W. Sykes, Jr., researched the single Georgia record. Peter Pyle and Steve N. G. Howell, with whom I spent an instructive day looking at terns at Chincoteague in 2004, also patiently helped me put our observations into context. All have my thanks.

### Literature cited

- Adriaens, P. 1999. The American Black Tern in County Dublin. *Birding World* **12**:378-379.
- Ake, R. L., and F. R. Scott. 1975. News and notes: Little Gulls at Craney Island. White-winged Black Tern at Chincoteague. Saxis Marsh observations. *The Raven* **46**:71-72.
- Alexandersson, H. 1979. En hybridisering mellan vitvingad tärna *Childonias leucopterus* och svarttärna *Childonias niger* på Öland 1978. [Hybridization between White-winged Tern and Black Tern at Öland in 1978.] *Calidris* 8:151-153.
- Alström, P. 1989. Identification of marsh terns in juvenile and winter plumages. *British Birds* **82**:296-319.
- Andrews, R., R. Higgins, and J. Martin. 1999. The American Black Tern in Avon. *Birding World* **12**:416-418.
- Armistead, H. T. 1980. The nesting season: Middle Atlantic coast region. *American Birds* 34:882-885.
- Beaman, M., and S. Madge. 1998. *The Handbook of Bird Identification for Europe and the Western Palearctic*. Princeton University Press, Princeton, NJ.
- Blom, E., M. O'Brien, and E. J. Scarpulla. 1995. The fall migration: Middle Atlantic coast region. *American Birds* **49**:30-33.
- Bradshaw, C., and J. Wright. 2002. A White-winged Black Tern in an unusually advanced state of molt. *British Birds* **95**:449-453.
- Breife, B. 1991. Svarttarna och vitvingad tarna i vinterdrakt [Black Tern and White-winged Tern in winter plumage]. *Calidris* **20**:90.
- Bundy, G. 1982. Field characters of first-year Whitewinged Black Terns. *British Birds* **75**:129-131.
- Campbell, C. 2000. Possible Anywhere: White-winged Tern. *Birding* **32**:216-230.
- Cramp, S., and K. E. L. Simmons (eds.). 1985. Handbook of the Birds of Europe, the Middle East, and North Africa, the Birds of the Western Palearctic. Volume 4: Terns to Woodpeckers. Oxford University Press, Oxford.
- Davis, A. H. 1980. Tern showing mixed characters of Black and White-winged Black Tern. *British Birds* **75**:579-580.

- Davis, R. J. 2001. The fall migration: Southern Atlantic Coast region. *North American Birds* **55**:39-41.
- Doherty, P. 1989. Ageing of White-winged Tern. *Birding World* **2**:328-329.
- Hacker, C. W. 1964. VSO Wachapreague Field Trip, August 1964. *The Raven* **35**:48-49.
- Harris, A., L. Tucker, and K. Vinicombe. 1989. *The Macmillan Field Guide to Bird Identification*. Grange Books, London.
- Heath, S. R., E. H. Dunn, and D. J. Agro. 2009. Black Tern (*Chlidonias niger*). In: The Birds of North America Online (A. Poole, ed.). Cornell Lab of Ornithology, Ithaca, New York. Retrieved from the Birds of North America Online: <a href="http://bna.birds.cornell.edu/bna/species/147">http://bna.birds.cornell.edu/bna/species/147</a>>.
- Higgins, P. J., and S. J. J. F. Davies, eds. 1996. *Handbook of Australian, New Zealand, and Antarctic Birds*. Volume 3. Oxford University Press, Oxford.
- Howell, S. N. G. 2010. *Molt in North American Birds*. Houghton Mifflin, Boston, MA.
- Jonsson, L. 1993. *Birds of Europe with North African and the Middle East*. Princeton University Press, Princeton, NJ.
- Malling Olsen, K., and H. Larsson. 1995. *Terns of Europe and North America*. Translated by David A. Christie. Christopher Helm, London.
- Malling Olsen, K. 1989a. Art- och alderbestamning av *Chlidonias*-tarnor [Identification and ageing of *Chlidonias* terns]. Part 1. *Calidris* 18:11-20.
- ----. 1989b. Art- och alderbestamning av *Chlidonias*-tarnor [Identification and ageing of *Chlidonias* terns]. Part 2. *Calidris* 18:165-170.
- Manns, R. 1978. A White-winged Black Tern at Jekyll Island, Georgia. *The Oriole* **43**:30-31.
- Mazzocchi, I. M., and S. L. Muller. 1992. A White-winged Tern nests in New York state. *Kingbird* **42**:210-212.
- Melgar, C. 2002. North American and European Black Terns. Posted online: <a href="http://www.birdinghawaii">http://www.birdinghawaii</a>. co.uk/Blackternarticle2.htm>.
- Mullarney, K. 2003. The American Black Tern in County Wexford. *Birding World* **19**:279-282.
- Murray, J. J. 1966. Changes in the Virginia avifauna: 1963-1965. *The Raven* **37**:59-61.
- NCBRC [North Carolina Bird Records Committee]. 1992. Report of the North Carolina Bird Records Committee 1991. *Chat* **56**:52-55.
- Reid, K. 1988. Early acquisition of first-winter plumage by White-winged Black Tern. *British Birds* **81**:398.
- Roberson, D. 1999. Monterey County Rarities: 1999. Posted online: <a href="http://montereybay.com/creagrus/MTY\_rare.html">http://montereybay.com/creagrus/MTY\_rare.html</a>>.

- Scott, F. R. 1975. The nesting season: Middle Atlantic coast region. *American Birds* **29**:954-957.
- ----. 1976. The fall migration: Middle Atlantic coast region. *American Birds* **30**:47-51.
- ----. 1977. News and notes: Loons in summer. Ruffs in 1975. White-winged Black Tern returns. *The Raven* **48**:31-32.
- Scott, F. R., and D. A. Cutler. 1965. The spring migration: Middle Atlantic coast region. *Audubon Field Notes* **19**:457-460.
- ----. 1975. The fall migration: Middle Atlantic coast region. *American Birds* **29**:34-40.
- ----. 1974. The nesting season: Middle Atlantic coast region. *American Birds* 28:885-889.
- Sibley, D. A. 2000. *National Audubon Society: The Sibley Guide to Birds*. Knopf, NY.
- Van IJzendoorn, E. J. 1980. Broedgeval van Zwarte *Childonias niger* x Witvleugelstern *C. leucopterus. Dutch Birding* **2**:62-65.
- van IJzendoorn, E. J. and J. D. de Miranda. 1980a. Onvolledig zomerkleed bij Witvleugelstern [Incomplete alternate plumage in White-winged Tern]. *Dutch Birding* 1:108.
- ----. 1980b. Over verenkleden van Witvleugelstern in september [On plumages of White-winged Tern in September]. *Dutch Birding* **2**:62-64.
- Vinicombe, K. 1980. Tern showing mixed characters of Black Tern and White-winged Black Tern. *British Birds* **73**:223-225.
- Vinicombe, K., and D. Cottridge. 1996. *Rare birds in Britain and Ireland a photographic record*. Harper Collins, London.
- White, S. J., and C. V. Kehoe. 2001. Difficulties in determining the age of Common Terns in the field. *British Birds* **94**:268-277.

### THE JUNE 2010 FORAY: CULPEPER AND FAUQUIER COUNTIES

SUSAN BROWN

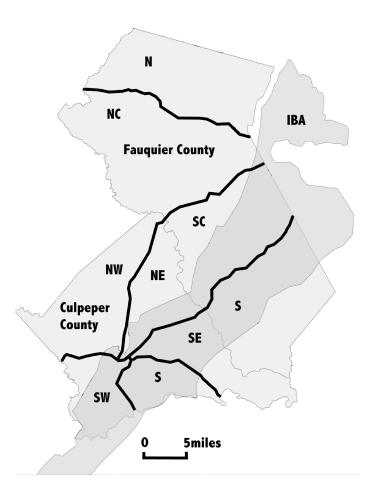
21277 Metompkin View Lane, Parksley VA 23421 USA susanbb@umich.edu

The Virginia Society of Ornithology conducted its annual Breeding Bird Foray in Culpeper and Fauquier Counties this year, from June 12 to 20. We observed 101 species and obtained evidence of breeding for 55 of these. Coverage of the counties was best within the Culpeper Basin IBA and in northernmost Fauquier (especially Sky Meadows State Park). The more frequent sightings of several grassland species, as compared to the Piedmont Region of the eastern US as a whole, provide support for the importance of the Culpeper Basin IBA to grassland birds.

#### **INTRODUCTION**

Grassland and shrubland birds have experienced the most pronounced declines of any group in North America (McCracken, 2005). A primary purpose of the 2010 VSO Foray was to focus on these relatively understudied birds. Therefore, we turned our attention to the Culpeper Basin Important Bird Area (IBA) (National Audubon Society, 2010). This IBA is particularly suitable for the protection of grassland and shrubland birds because of its geology. The Culpeper Basin is a rift valley formed during the breakup of Pangea, about 200 million years ago. Historically, the basic, clay-rich soil of the Culpeper Basin provided a relatively "open" habitat favored by grassland and shrubland birds. However, the flatness of the land in the Basin has promoted agriculture there, which has resulted in extensive land-cover changes. On the other hand, the soil tends not to "perk" well, discouraging residential development, so that the habitat remains rather open and undeveloped. Restoration of grassland and shrubland habitat would be much easier in this area than in other parts of the Piedmont in Virginia. Thus, the Culpeper Basin is a conservation priority for the birds that depend on these habitats. (Much of the preceding is based on a conversation with Chris Ludwig, Virginia Department of Conservation and Recreation.) Unfortunately, very little of the Culpeper Basin IBA is formally protected (National Audubon Society, 2010).

Much of the Culpeper Basin IBA lies within Culpeper and Fauquier Counties (Figure 1). Therefore, we chose these counties for the 2010 Foray in order to focus on grassland and shrubland birds, and to provide additional data of use to the IBA. Another consideration was that these counties have not been throughly covered in past Forays. The Madison County Foray of 1996 (Dalmas, 1997) included a small section of Culpeper County. Fauquier County was forayed in 2001, but the results were never published. The State Parks Foray of 2002 included Sky Meadows in Fauquier County, and the Riparian Foray of 2008 (Harding, 2008) included a section of the Rapidan River that abuts Culpeper County. Other surveys also provide little coverage. The yearly North American Breeding Bird Survey (Sauer *et al.*, 2008) barely enters the Foray area, covering only a little of the southeast corner of Fauquier and the westernmost corner of Culpeper County. Culpeper County is also inadequately covered by eBird counts.



**Figure 1: The nine subdivisions of Culpeper and Fauquier Counties.** Subdivisions are designated by their approximate directional (**N**, **E**, **S**, **W**) and geographical (**C**=central) positions within each county, and are delineated by major highways and County lines, as shown. Each was surveyed separately, as reported in Table 2 (see pp. 18-19).

#### METHODS

### Habitat: Culpeper County

Culpeper County is an average-sized Virginia county (381 square miles, U.S. Census Bureau, 2010). Its population is growing rapidly, having increased by 35.7% from 2000 to 2009, *versus* 11.4% for Virginia as a whole. However, its population density remains below the State's average (122) persons per square mile, vs. 199 for Virginia) (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010). According to the Draft 2010 Culpeper County Comprehensive Plan, "Farming and agriculture are primary sources of income and employment in Culpeper County, as they have been for most of its history. Farmland represents nearly half of the land use in the County, although that percentage has declined over the last five years due to residential and commercial growth. In 2007 cropland accounted for 50% of farmland in Culpeper County, with pasture accounting for 28%, woodland 18%, and other uses 4%."

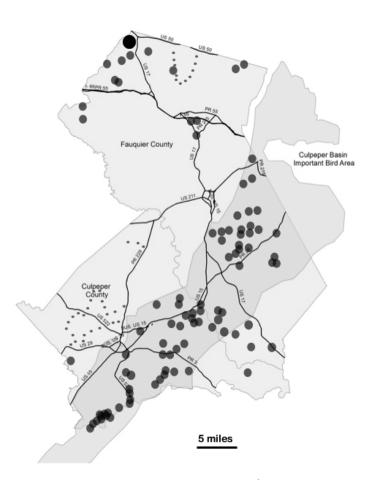
The habitat of the Culpeper Basin IBA is described in the Introduction. The part of the County that is southeast of the IBA is much more forested, and contains a number of tree farms (GoogleMap Data). Only one of the Foray bird checklists fell in this region.

The part of the County that is northwest of the IBA is also more forested, and fairly residential near the city of Culpeper and at the northern tip of the county (GoogleMap Data). Almost all the coverage of that part of Culpeper County came from one 40-mile bird count (Figure 2).

#### Habitat: Fauquier County

Fauquier County is larger than Culpeper County (650 square miles; U.S. Census Bureau, 2010), and somewhat different in character. Its population is increasing (23.2% increase from 2000 to 2009), albeit more slowly than Culpeper County's, and it has a similar population density (104 persons per square mile) (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010).

Like Culpeper County, it is rather forested south and east of the IBA border (GoogleMap Data). The elevation increases north and east of the IBA border, as this county, unlike Culpeper County, extends to the Blue Ridge Mountains. Here, both Thompson Wildlife Management Area and Sky Meadows State Park provided extensive public land for the Foray. Much of the northern half of Fauguier County is between 600 and 1200 feet whereas Culpeper County does not exceed 600 feet, (Geology.com, 2010). Forest vegetation covers approximately one-third of Fauquier County's land area, while the remainder is largely open land that is used for a variety of agricultural purposes (Fauquier County Comprehensive Plan, 2009, Chapter 2). Fauquier County has much more land under conservation easements than Culpeper County (Conservation Easements, Fauquier County).



**Figure 2: Locations of Bird Counts.** The smallest dots roughly represent routes taken for the two longest traveling counts (16 and 40 miles). The medium-sized dots represent stationary counts and traveling counts of 1 to 7 miles. The largest dot (in northernmost Fauquier) represents 40 counts that took place in Sky Meadows State Park. Note that most of the medium-sized dots represent only the midpoints of traveling counts and, therefore, do not depict the amount of area actually covered during the Foray.

#### **Survey Methods**

The Counties were divided into five (Culpeper) or four (Fauquier) areas, using highways as borders (Figure 1). Areas were assigned to participants as follows:

- Northwest Culpeper (**NW**): Stauffer Miller, Janet Paisley and Lois Gebhardt.
- Northeast Culpeper (NE): Linda Fields, Alan Schreck
- Southwest Culpeper (SW): Karen Heatwole, James Shelton, Shirley Lehigh
- Southern Culpeper (S): Rexanne Bruno, Paul Nasca
- Southeast Culpeper (SE): James Shelton, Sean Wender, Wes & Susan Brown
- Northern Fauquier (N): Joe Coleman, Linda Millington, Christine Perdue, Jeanne Morency, Scott Baron, Greg Davis, Wendy Ealding, Gerry Weinberger, Mary Ann Good, Roger Clapp

### North-Central Fauquier (NC): Andrew Dolby

### South-Central Fauquier (SC): Bill Williams, Arun Bose

Southern Fauquier (S): Wendy Ealding, Gerry Weinberger, David England, Wes & Susan Brown

Participants were instructed to cover their areas as completely as possible (Figure 2). The survey was conducted as a series of eBird-style "stationary" counts (13%), for which all birds were counted at a stationary location, or as "traveling" counts (87%), while walking and/or driving, usually for less than five miles, although two counts were 7 miles, one was 16 miles, and one was 40 miles (the routes taken in the latter two cases are roughly shown by the small dots in Figure 2). Location (and preferably GPS coordinates at the start of the count), date, starting time, duration, and distance were recorded for each count. In addition, evidence of breeding activity was sought. Participants were provided with a list of suggested sites, including public land, private land that we had permission to enter, and some roads that appeared suitable (either by preview or GoogleMap). Recorded bird sounds were not used. Table 1 summarizes the main field data collection parameters.

The official Foray period was June 12 - 20, 2010. The weather was hot at times, with highs of 87-89°F during the two weekends in Culpeper; otherwise the temperature was normal, in the low 80's. It did not rain much (brief, mid-afternoon thunderstorms for the first few days of the Foray, rain in the early morning of June 16, perhaps a few other instances).

Data from a nearby area was obtained from Mary Elfner and Andrew Reuter, who surveyed Manassas Battlefield Park on June 17. The park is outside the Foray area, but within the Culpeper IBA.

### **RESULTS and DISCUSSION**

#### **Overall Numbers**

Twenty-seven participants covered 200 miles in a total of 122 hours (Table 1). They detected a total of 101 species: 88 in Culpeper County, 94 in Fauquier County, and 88 in the Culpeper Basin IBA within these counties (Table 2, pp. 18-19). They obtained evidence of breeding for 55 of the species (Table 3, pp. 20-21). The individual checklists are available on eBird; 95 are under the username "2010VSOforay" (password provided upon request). A further 40 checklists are under the username "Baron/Foray"; this is the subset from Sky Meadows State Park (see below). The data from all 135 lists will be included as an appendix to the online version of this publication on the VSO website (http://www.virginiabirds.net).

The bird counts in Table 2 are subdivided into nine areas, as described in Methods and shown in Figure 1. However, it is clear upon examination of Figure 2 and Table 1 that the counts can be subdivided in another way. Most of the counts fall into two regions: the Culpeper Basin IBA and northernmost Fauquier County (especially Sky Meadows State Park). We will discuss these regions separately.

#### Sky Meadows State Park

A large fraction of the total number of checklists (40 out of 135) come from Sky Meadows State Park, in the extreme northwest of Fauquier County. This is partly because birds were counted in conjunction with a survey by the North American Butterfly Association. The park was covered more intensively than other areas during the Foray, with more walking and little driving during the counts. The dataset contained significant overlap, because more than one participant covered the same trail on different days. Scott Baron undertook the project of adjusting for this by determining high counts on trails where there was overlap. A summary of those corrected counts will be found in an appendix to the online report (http://www. virginiabirds.net).

The VSO State Parks Foray of 2007 included Sky Meadows (Dolby, 2007), providing us with a dataset to compare to ours. The amount of effort (4200 minutes in 2007, *versus* 2584 during this Foray), number of participants (5 *vs.* 4), and number of species (96 *vs.* 78) was somewhat greater in 2007. Consequently, the total number of birds seen was also somewhat greater, but the relative abundances are roughly similar (Table 4, pp. 22).

The habitat at Sky Meadows is at the high end of the elevation range in Culpeper and Fauquier Counties, and this was reflected in noticeable differences in the suite of species seen. Many more warblers were found in Sky Meadows than in the rest of the Foray area; four warbler species were reported only from Sky Meadows and another two were seen only in northernmost Fauquier County, including Sky Meadows. Woodpeckers and Baltimore Orioles were also more numerous in northernmost Fauquier County. Willow Flycatcher, Black-billed Cuckoo, Barred Owl, and Common Raven were seen only in northernmost Fauquier County. All but one of the Red-headed Woodpeckers were in northernmost Fauquier County. Rose-breasted Grosbeaks and American Woodcock were reported only from Sky Meadows.

TABLE 1	. Nur	nber	of Ch	eckli	sts, Ti	mes,	and	Dista	nces					
		FA	ູບດູບ	IER			(	CULP	EPE	R		GRAND TOTAL	Sky Meadows	Culpeper IBA
Subdivision	Ν	NC	SC	s	TOTAL	NW	NE	SW	s	SE	TOTAL			
Checklists	50	6	19	13	88	1	3	14	13	16	47	135	40	73
Minutes	3750	158	84	686	4678	240	300	785	817	500	2642	7320	2584	3462
Miles	46.3	6	19	13	84.3	40	17	10.4	33.7	14.7	115.8	200.1	36.3	138.4

Subdivisions are described above, in this section, and depicted in Figure 1.

### Frequencies of Species Occurrence (excluding Sky Meadows)

With the exception of Sky Meadows, previous Forays do not provide any exact comparisons for this year's Foray (see Introduction). Therefore, I turned to the "Piedmont Region" (extending from Pennsylvania to Georgia) as a basis of comparison. The Piedmont Region is one of the "Bird Conservation Regions" defined by the U.S. North American Bird Conservation Initiative (NABCI) as "ecologically distinct regions in North America with similar bird communities and habitats".

I compared the "frequencies" of the species seen during the Foray to those reported on eBird for the Piedmont Region during the middle two weeks of June 2009 (Table 5, pp. 23-24). (The data from Sky Meadows is excluded, because it is not in the Piedmont Region.) "Frequency", which is the percentage of checklists reporting the occurrence of the species of interest, provides a conservative way of evaluating the significance of the species that were seen. I found that the Foray frequencies were generally similar to those for the Piedmont Region (with a few interesting exceptions; see below).

The number of checklists for the Piedmont Region was substantial in mid-June of 2009 (~1000, Table 5), providing a more than adequate basis of comparison. However, eBird was only launched in 2002, so looking at earlier years to discern trends is less satisfactory. The species that show the greatest indication of decline in the Piedmont Region (comparing *ex-post facto* postings on eBird for mid-June of 2000 *versus* postings for mid-June of 2009) are Grasshopper Sparrow and Eastern Meadowlark. More robust indications exist that these species are indeed declining (Table 6). Interestingly, these two species are also the ones showing the most elevated frequencies in our Foray dataset relative to those of the 2009 Piedmont Region dataset (Table 5 and see below), leading one to surmise that these species are doing well in the Foray area.

Once I exclude species that are found on 0% of the Piedmont Region 2009 checklists (i.e., on somewhere between 0-4 lists out of ~1000, because the percentage has been rounded), I am left with 140 species that one might expect to see (Table 5). We observed 100 of these, but I am not surprised by any of the 40 species we missed. Most of those 40 species occurred on fewer than 2% of the 2009 checklists for the Piedmont region (i.e., on 3 to 24 lists out of ~1000), as shown in Table 5. The only exceptions were Double-crested Cormorant (an uncommon to rare summer visitor in Virginia's Piedmont), and Brown-headed Nuthatch and Prothonotary Warbler (both more abundant further south) (Rottenborn and Brinkley, 2007; Sauer *et al.*, 2008). Six of the unseen species are nocturnal, so their absence from our lists was not surprising.

There have been a couple of other recent surveys in Virginia's Piedmont. A survey further south was carried out earlier this year (Bryan, 2010), but is not strictly comparable, as it occurred in May. The Culpeper Basin IBA was surveyed in May and June of 2007 (the checklists are

TABLE 6. Spec	ies of Con Culpeper E			ern in the
Species of Conservation Concern	Manassas Battlefield Park	2010 Foray (within the IBA)	TOTAL	Top 10 Common Birds in Decline
Global Priority:				
Northern Bobwhite		5	5	#1
Red-headed Woodpecker				
Henslow's Sparrow				rare in VA
Continental Priority				
Dickcissel		6	6	
Grasshopper Sparrow	2	48	50	#10
Loggerhead Shrike				#8
Prairie Warbler	11	31	42	
Short-eared Owl				
Upland Sandpiper				
Other Important Species				
Eastern				
Meadowlark	5	58	63	#6
Field Sparrow Barn Owl	2	54	56	#9

\*Species of Conservation Concern (<u>http://www.audubon.org/bird/iba/criteria.html</u>) were counted in those parts of the Culpeper Basin IBA that are within the two counties surveyed in this Foray. They were also counted on June 17, 2010, in Manassas Battlefield Park, which is situated within the IBA, by Mary Elfner and Andrew Reuter. "Top 10 Common Birds in Decline" is taken from "State of the Birds" (Audubon Society, 2010).

on eBird under the username "CulpeperIBA" and the data will be included as an appendix to the online version of this report). However, I found that the 2010 Foray dataset matched the 2009 Piedmont dataset much better than it matched the June portion of the 2007 dataset. Presumably this is because the June 2007 dataset represents more than an order of magnitude less effort than the 2010 Foray dataset (and two orders of magnitude less than the 2009 Piedmont dataset).

### Grassland Birds and the Culpeper Basin IBA

Species of conservation concern which might occur in the Culpeper Basin IBA are listed in Table 6. These birds all prefer an "open" habitat, and some are obligate grassland species. Six of the species on the list were observed during the Foray (Table 6). The frequencies of four of the six species seem especially significant: Field Sparrow had threefold, Eastern Meadowlark sixfold, and Grasshopper Sparrow tenfold higher frequencies than seen in the 2009 data (Table 5). In addition, Dickcissels were on 4% of our checklists, whereas they were on 0% of the 2009 Piedmont checklists (actually on  $\sim 0.3\%$ , rounded to 0). These four were the only species that showed such high frequencies relative to the 2009 Piedmont Region numbers. Since all four are obligate grassland species, these observations argue strongly for the importance of the Culpeper Basin IBA to grassland birds. Some other grassland and/or open-land species showed an approximately twofold higher frequency, which is tantalizing.

Although the habitat remains rather open throughout the Culpeper Basin IBA, the "true historic grasslands communities" of the Culpeper Basin exist almost exclusively in Manassas National Battlefield Park (National Audubon Society, 2010). The Park is not within the Foray area, but was surveyed on June 17, 2010, by Mary Elfner and Andrew Reuter.

### Selected Individual Species Accounts

Species whose counts, frequencies, or locations seemed unremarkable have been omitted from these accounts.

We saw few MALLARDS compared to the June Piedmont Region counts (Table 5). These are listed as "uncommon residents, more common northward" in Virginia's Piedmont (Rottenborn and Brinkley, 2007), so perhaps we did not see many because we under-sampled their habitat.

Rexanne Bruno and Paul Nasca reported a WILD TURKEY on Raccoon Ford Road in southern Culpeper County on June 13, the only one seen during the Foray.

We did not see DOUBLE-CRESTED CORMORANT, perhaps due to a shortage of suitable habitat.

Karen Heatwole heard a possible BLACK-CROWNED NIGHT-HERON at dusk on the Rapidan River in southwest Culpeper County, a few days after the official Foray time period. She saw an immature bird of this species at the pond on her farm nearby in July of 2004. This species was not seen during the Foray.

Karen Heatwole reported an OSPREY at the intersection of routes 615 and 647 along the Rapidan River. These are rare and local residents in the Piedmont of Virginia, but are probably increasing (Rottenborn and Brinkley, 2007). The only previous sighting of an Osprey in Culpeper County reported to eBird in any year was seen on April 30, 2010, at Longlea Retreat Center by David Gersten, about 15 miles north of the present sighting.

A single SHARP-SHINNED HAWK was reported by Rexanne Bruno and Paul Nasca at "Salubria" on Route 3, Culpeper County.

An AMERICAN WOODCOCK was seen by Joe Coleman on Bridle Trail in Sky Meadows State Park midmorning on June 19. The fact that only one woodcock was seen during the Foray is likely due to the fact that it is a nocturnal species. We note that only one was seen in Sky Meadows during the 2007 VSO Foray (Dolby, 2007).

BARRED OWL and EASTERN SCREECH-OWL were each seen only once. Joe Coleman saw the Barred Owl between 7 and 8 am on June 20 on Carole Miller's property, which is on both sides of Rokeby Rd, Rte. 623, a few miles south of Upperville. Karen Heatwole saw the screech-owl in southwestern Culpeper County on June 13, at 8:50 PM.

We detected 50 YELLOW-BILLED CUCKOOS. About half (19) were in Northern Fauquier County (7 in Sky Meadows), with the rest scattered rather evenly throughout the two counties. These common summer residents are said to be declining throughout the state (Rottenborn and Brinkley, 2007). However, our frequencies of 18% (Sky Meadows) and 24% (for the rest of the Foray) were much higher than for the Piedmont Region in mid-June 2009 (6-7%; Table 5). One account of breeding activity in northern Fauquier County on June 20 was reported by Joe Coleman (Table 3).

Wendy Ealding observed a BLACK-BILLED CUCKOO at Lake Thompson in Fauquier County. This bird is a rare summer resident in Virginia's Piedmont, and an uncommon and declining resident in the mountains nearby (Rottenberg and Brinkley, 2007). A second possible Black-billed Cuckoo was heard a few days later near the radio towers, at a higher elevation in Thompson WMA, by Anne Chazal. The only two eBird reports for the Foray counties are in 2007 (in Phelps WMA), and in 2003 (Thompson WMA).

RED-HEADED WOODPECKERS were found almost exclusively in northernmost Fauquier County, where they were seen in good numbers (Table 2). The only bird seen outside northernmost Fauquier County is one that Karen Heatwole saw in southwestern Culpeper County.

A WILLOW FLYCATCHER was seen in only two locations in northern Fauquier County: Sky Meadows and the Goose Creek Bridge.

LOGGERHEAD SHRIKE was a focus of the Foray, but none was seen. They are seen regularly in Sky Meadows (*e.g.*, Table 4), but we did not see them there, despite heavy sampling. Shrikes have also been sighted in other parts of Fauquier County (eBird). In addition, Karen Heatwole saw a loggerhead shrike in southwest Culpeper County in 2001, and Todd Day reported one in 2007 in southeast Culpeper County (va-bird). We had hoped that the paucity of shrikes might be a function of the fact that Culpeper County is under-birded, but we have no evidence that this is the case. All participants reported crows of one or both species, but only two participants scored for "crow sp.". Since it seems likely that the circumstances when FISH CROWS and AMERICAN CROWS are not safely distinguishable (McGowan, 2002) occur more often than that, it is possible that Fish Crows were undercounted to some degree. We note that many more Fish Crows were reported from Sky Meadows during the 2007 Foray than during this Foray (Table 4).

The HOUSE WREN is listed as a locally common summer resident in the Piedmont, "...most common in the north and near the Blue Ridge" (Rottenborn and Brinkley, 2007). This appears to be the case in our dataset: 6 of the 11 wrens were in Sky Meadows.

The six warblers that were seen only in northernmost Fauquier County (above) included BLUE-WINGED WARBLER, CERULEAN WARBLER, REDSTART, WORM-EATING WARBLER, KENTUCKY WARBLER, AND HOODED WARBLER. The rarest was the single sighting of Blue-winged Warbler by Joe Coleman on Bridle Trail in Sky Meadows on June 19.

PRAIRIE WARBLERS, like a few other 'grassland' species, were seen on about twice as many of the Foray checklists as compared to the 2009 Piedmont dataset (Table 5). While we don't want to overinterpret this finding, we note that a survey of another Piedmont region in Virginia in May of 2010 also revealed a healthy number of Prairie Warblers (Bryan, 2010).

Only one SUMMER TANAGER was seen, consistent with the observation that they have become fairly rare in the northern part of Virginia (Rottenborn and Brinkley, 2007). It was observed on June 12, 2010, by Rexanne Bruno on Raccoon Ford Road in southern Culpeper County.

Rexanne Bruno and Paul Nasca heard a possible SAVANNAH SPARROW in southern Culpeper County. The only other eBird sighting of Savannah Sparrow in Culpeper County during breeding season was made by Jay Keller near Stevensburg on June 10, 2007. Savannah sparrows have been seen occasionally during breeding season in Fauquier County, both in Sky Meadows (va-bird; Dolby, 2007) and near Remington (va-bird), but not during the Foray.

DICKCISSELS are listed as irregular summer residents in Virginia (Rottenborn and Brinkley, 2007). They are normally rare, with incursions some years from the core breeding range in the central US. The non-core breeding range is often occupied only by unpaired males (Temple, 2002). We noted that our Dickcissels were indeed singing males. All the Dickcissels seen during the Foray fell within the Culpeper Basin IBA, which is no surprise given that these birds are obligate grassland specialists (Temple, 2002). In fact, according to eBird data, Dickcissel sightings in Virginia are concentrated in the Culpeper Basin IBA, which indicates that it may be a stronghold for Dickcissels in Virginia. The HOUSE FINCH is a common permanent resident throughout Virginia, but only 6 were seen during the Foray. The frequency was much lower than the ~33% frequency in June 2009 for the Piedmont Region as a whole (Table 5). We note that house finches were also "surprisingly uncommon" in the 1996 Foray of neighboring counties (Dalmas, 1997). House finches are mostly found in urban and suburban areas in the eastern US (Hill, 1993), and such areas were largely avoided during the 2010 Foray. The three in Sky Meadows were not on the trails, the two in the rest of Fauquier County were in Crockett Park and on Grassdale Road, and the one in Culpeper County was on route 647. The frequency for ROCK PIGEON was also a little low, perhaps for the same reason.

#### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Thanks go to the participants, whose efforts during the frequently hot weather are much appreciated. I would especially like to thank Wendy Ealding, who acted as cocoordinator of the Foray, and Scott Baron, who corrected for overlap in Sky Meadows. Several people deserve thanks for helping to gain permission to enter private property: Mary Elfner, who put me in contact with the Virginia Outdoors Foundation (VOF); Jason McGarvey and others at the VOF, who contacted some of the landowners; and of course, the landowners themselves (not listed by name, in case someone prefers anonymity). I thank David Bryan for the GIS part of Figures 1 and 2 and other help, Andrew Dolby and Sergio Harding for early advice, Pamela Schiermeyer for information about Culpeper zoning, and Chris Ludwig for a conversation about vegetation. eBird has made some of the analyses much more convenient; thanks to Brian Sullivan for occasional help with this.

#### REFERENCES

- Bryan, D.A. 2010. The 2010 Central Piedmont Important Bird Area (IBA) Protected Areas Survey. *The Raven* **81(1)**:22-29.
- Conservation Easements, Fauquier County. 2001, last modified 3/31/2010. (http://www.fauquiercounty. gov/government/departments/commdev/index. cfm?action=conservation\_easmnts)
- Dalmas, J.H. 1997. The 1996 Madison County Foray. *The Raven* **68(1)**:3-27.
- Dolby, A. 2007. The 2007 State Park Breeding Bird Survey. *The Raven* **78(2)**:27-56.
- Draft 2010 Culpeper County Comprehensive Plan. 2007. (http://web.culpepercounty.gov/ CountyGovernment/PlanningZoning.aspx)
- eBird, Audubon and the Cornell Lab of Ornithology. 2010. (<u>http://ebird.org/content/ebird</u>).
- Fauquier County Comprehensive Plan. 2009. [2001, last modified 2009] (http://www.fauquiercounty.

gov/government/departments/commdev/index. cfm?action=compplan1).

- Geology.com. 2010. (http://geology.com/state-map/ virginia.shtml)
- GoogleMap Data. 2010. (http://maps.google.com/)
- Harding, S. 2008. The 2008 VSO Foray Breeding Birds of Riperian Areas. *The Raven* **79**:38-52.
- Hill, Geoffrey E. 1993. House Finch (Carpodacus mexicanus), The Birds of North America Online (A. Poole, Ed.). Ithaca: Cornell Lab of Ornithology; Retrieved from the Birds of North America Online: http://bna.birds.cornell.edu.proxy.lib.umich.edu/ bna/species/046
- McCracken, J.D. 2005. Where the Bobolinks Roam: The Plight of North America's Grassland Birds. *Biodiversity* **6(3)**:20-29.
- McGowan, K.J. 2002. How do you tell a fish crow from an American crow? Cornell Laboratory of Ornithology. (http://www.birds.cornell.edu/crows/FishCrow. htm)
- NABCI. 2002. Bird Conservation Regions. http://www.nabci-us.org/bcrs.html)
- National Audubon Society. 2010. Important Bird Areas in the U.S. Available at <u>http://www.audubon.org/bird/</u> <u>iba</u> 07/2010
- Rottenborn SC and ES Brinkley. 2007. Virginia's Birdlife, an annotated checklist. Virginia Society of Ornithology. 4th edition.
- Sauer, J. R., J. E. Hines, and J. Fallon. 2008. The North American Breeding Bird Survey, Results and Analysis 1966 - 2007. Version 5.15.2008. <u>USGS Patuxent Wildlife</u> <u>Research Center</u>, Laurel, MD
- Site Report:Culpeper Basin. (http://iba.audubon.org/iba/ profileReport.do?siteId=3086&navSite=search&pager Offset=0&page=1)
- State of the Birds, Common Birds in Decline, The Audubon Society Inc. 2010. (http://stateofthebirds.audubon.org)
- Temple, Stanley A. 2002. Dickcissel (Spiza americana), The Birds of North America Online (A. Poole, Ed.). Ithaca: Cornell Lab of Ornithology; Retrieved from the Birds of North America Online: <u>http://bna.birds.cornell.</u> <u>edu.proxy.lib.umich.edu/bna/species/703</u>
- U.S. Census Bureau. 2010. (<u>http://quickfacts.census.gov/</u><u>qfd/index.html</u>)
- va-bird Listserve. (http://mailman.listserve.com/ listmanager/listinfo/va-bird).

SPECIES		FAUG	UIER			С	ULPEPE	R		TOTAL	IBA
	N	NC	SC	S	NW	NE	SW	S	SE		
Canada Goose	113	30	93	2	5		17	29		289	139
Wood Duck	1	1					23			25	23
Mallard	-		1	2	2					5	1
Wild Turkey			-		<u> </u>			1		1	1
Northern Bobwhite								5		5	5
Great Blue Heron	2	1	2	2			7	3		17	14
Green Heron	3		1	-		4	2	3	1	14	11
Black Vulture	9		6	2		6	3	10	•	36	25
Turkey Vulture	40	1	43	7		3	14	74	8	190	145
Osprey			43	,		0	1	74	0	1	1
Bald Eagle	1			1			4			6	4
Sharp-shinned Hawk	-			-			-	1		1	1
Cooper's Hawk	1		0	1				1		5	4
Red-shouldered Hawk	3	4	2	1			Б		3	17	9
Red-tailed Hawk	3	1	3				5 3	1 3	3	17	9 11
American Kestrel			2	4		0			3		6
Killdeer	76	1		1 3		3	1	1 27		13	6 36
		1	4	3	3		2	27		46	36
American Woodcock	1									1	
Rock Pigeon	16		3	40			4	1	_	24	8
Mourning Dove	42	9	17	46	10	44	29	25	9	231	168
Yellow-billed Cuckoo	19	1	7	2	2		13	6		50	28
Black-billed Cuckoo	1									1	
Eastern Screech-Owl							1			1	1
Barred Owl	1									1	
Chimney Swift	17	1	2	3			8	9	1	41	19
Ruby-throated Hummingbird	5		3	1			3	2	1	15	9
Belted Kingfisher	4			1			1			6	1
Red-headed Woodpecker	32								1	33	
Red-bellied Woodpecker	38	7	13	10	2	1	22	14	8	115	65
Downy Woodpecker	30	2	7	3			5	3	2	52	20
Hairy Woodpecker	8	2	3				23	1		37	6
Northern Flicker	23	1	3	3			1	1		32	7
Pileated Woodpecker	9	2	1		1	2	2	2		19	7
Eastern Wood-Pewee	60	5	20	10	2	11	14	9	8	139	67
Acadian Flycatcher	39	8	8	3	1		3	3		65	17
Willow Flycatcher	2									2	
Eastern Phoebe	18	2	8	7	2	2	7	6	3	55	31
Great Crested Flycatcher	24	1	10	1			1	3		40	14
Eastern Kingbird	13	1	7	7	3	2	5	10		48	32
White-eyed Vireo	1		1	6	-	8	2	5	1	24	16
Yellow-throated Vireo	9		3		1		2	4		19	9
Warbling Vireo	-		Ť		1		4	1		6	5
Red-eyed Vireo	52	4	18	13	3	18	18	10	5	141	70
Blue Jay	49	3	15	7	10	15	11	11	5	126	55
American Crow	50	15	5	12	40	1	22	44	10	199	80
Fish Crow	9	1	4	·		1		· · ·	· •	15	8
Common Raven	9		-+			'				9	5
Horned Lark				1			2			3	3
Purple Martin	1	6	10	34			16	8	41	116	105
Tree Swallow	69	2	10	3		8	1	5	3	102	24
	09	2	7	3	4	0	I	5	3	102	∠4

**TABLE 2. Bird Counts.** "N", "NC", *etc.*, designate the nine subdivisions of the two counties, as delineated in Figure 1. "IBA" includes only those checklist locations within the Culpeper Basin IBA.

SPECIES		FAUG	UIER			С	ULPEPE	R		TOTAL	IBA
N. Rough-winged Swallow	22	4	3		3		3			35	6
Cliff Swallow	12		-		-				8	20	8
Barn Swallow	94	8	29	14	10	7	29	50	2	243	134
Carolina Chickadee	31	15	19	4	2	10	13	9	3	106	56
Tufted Titmouse	34	14	17	9	10	1	12	23	3	123	57
White-breasted Nuthatch	28	6	7	_	10	1	4	1	1	48	12
Carolina Wren	10	3	9	4	10	2	10	7	4	59	35
House Wren	6	-	<u> </u>		3			-	2	11	2
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	45	2	8	2	3		11	6	3	80	30
Eastern Bluebird	36	3	14	8	4	2	7	28	2	104	54
Wood Thrush	52	5	12	9		10	6	22	12	128	58
American Robin	39	10	13	18	10	13	14	62	13	192	124
Gray Catbird	51	6	3	4	25	2	4	15	3	113	31
Northern Mockingbird	32	6	15	12	20	2	18	49	8	162	102
Brown Thrasher	38	1	8	8	15	23	2	8	2	105	43
European Starling	248	18	36	12	10	72	30	280	2	708	433
Cedar Waxwing	32		11		10	2	11	4	6	66	30
Blue-winged Warbler	1								-	1	
Northern Parula	8		2	2			5	2		19	11
Yellow Warbler	4		<u> </u>			1	-	1		6	2
Pine Warbler			4	4				2		10	9
Prairie Warbler	1		8	4	5		7	13	3	41	31
Cerulean Warbler	13		0		5					13	•
American Redstart	24									24	
Worm-eating Warbler	3	2								5	
Ovenbird	8	4	4	7			3	4	1	31	15
Louisiana Waterthrush	6	3			1		1			11	1
Kentucky Warbler	10	1			1		-			11	-
Common Yellowthroat	40	4	10	7	3	32	17	21	14	148	97
Hooded Warbler	11	-	10	-	0					11	
Yellow-breasted Chat	6		2		2		5	9		24	16
Summer Tanager			_		_			1		1	1
Scarlet Tanager	30	7	3	1	2		1			44	6
Eastern Towhee	78		9	8	4	23	16	33	4	175	87
Chipping Sparrow	22	3	18	13	10		9	32	8	115	73
Field Sparrow	52		8	6	4	3	12	15	22	122	54
Savannah Sparrow			Ŭ					?		?	?
Grasshopper Sparrow	5	3	5	7	2	3	13	8	13	59	48
Song Sparrow	29	5	3	4	2	1	9	17	3	73	38
Northern Cardinal	61	5	36	17	10	4	40	29	6	208	129
Rose-breasted Grosbeak	2									2	
Blue Grosbeak	4	1	4	2	3		1	4		19	9
Indigo Bunting	109	4	25	25	25	26	50	47	12	323	167
Dickcissel			1	1			1	3		6	6
Red-winged Blackbird	83	17	10	99	11	34	21	66	33	374	258
Eastern Meadowlark	58	3	8	12	5	4	5	26	3	124	58
Common Grackle	93	19	3	7	10	48	66	59	27	332	213
Brown-headed Cowbird	18	9	4	5	2	2	7	17		64	31
Orchard Oriole	25	2	4	3	3	3	13	7	2	62	31
Baltimore Oriole	19	3		2	1		1			26	4
House Finch	3		1	1			İ	1		6	3
American Goldfinch	68	8	14	31	3	34	41	40	12	251	167
House Sparrow	17	2	12		2	1	12	8	3	57	39
Crow sp.	5			1						6	1

### TABLE 3. Evidence of Breeding.

Species	Culpeper	Fauquier	Culpeper Basin IBA
Canada Goose		Large young; Recently fledged voung	Large young
Wood Duck	Female w/young	, <b>o</b> ag	Female w/young
Black Vulture		Recently fledged young	
Red-tailed Hawk	Carrying food; potentially nesting - hawk flew from nest location but did not observe it		Carrying food; potentially nesting - hawk flew from nest location, but did not observe it
Killdeer		Fledgling; Pair; Agitated; Distraction display; On nest; Nest with 3 eggs	
Mourning Dove	Nested earlier	Pair (2)	Nested earlier
Yellow-billed Cuckoo		Territory	
Red-headed Woodpecker		Carrying food	
Red-bellied Woodpecker		Juvenile; Recently fledged young; Adult feeding young	Recently fledged young
Downy Woodpecker		Recently fledged young (2); Pair	
Eastern Wood-Pewee		Territory; carrying food	Carrying food
Acadian Flycatcher		Territory; On nest	
Eastern Phoebe		Incubating; On nest; Pair	Incubating
Great Crested Flycatcher		Adults taking turns feeding young in cavity	
Yellow-throated Vireo		Territory	
Red-eyed Vireo		Territory	
Blue Jay		Carrying food; Pair (3)	Carrying food
Purple Martin	Nesting, feeding young	Nesting; active purple martin house	Nesting
Tree Swallow		Young at nest box; Agitated; Nest with young; Courtship; On	Young at nest box
Cliff Swallow	Nesting under the Remington Rd bridge	Nesting under the Rectortown Rd bridge over Goose Creek.	Nesting under the Remington Rd bridge
Barn Swallow	Young seen; Nesting	11 nests including 4 with young; Recently fledged young; Pair	Young seen; Nesting
Carolina Chickadee		Recently fledged	
Tufted Titmouse		Juvenile; Feeding young	Feeding young
Carolina Wren	Nest with 4 eggs		Nest with 4 eggs
House Wren		On nest	
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	Nesting	Nest with young; Adult feeding young	Nesting
Eastern Bluebird	Young seen; Nest with 5 eggs	Pair; On nest (2); 4 nests with 15 eggs; Nest with 4 young	Young seen; Nest with 5 eggs
Wood Thrush		Territory; Pair	
American Robin		Pair; Territory; Agitated	
Gray Catbird		Carrying food; Carrying nesting material (2nd nest of season?); Adults feeding young; Pair (3)	
Northern Mockingbird	Nest w/4 eggs	Agitated; Pair(2)	Nest w/4 eggs
Brown Thrasher	Young seen	Recently fledged young; Recently fledged	Recently fledged young
European Starling		Juveniles seen; On nest	
Cedar Waxwing		Pair	
Northern Parula		Territory	
Ovenbird		Territory	

Species	Culpeper	Fauquier	Culpeper Basin IBA
Common Yellowthroat		Territory; Pair (3); Agitated; Carrying food	
Yellow-breasted Chat		Territory	
Scarlet Tanager		Territory (2)	
Eastern Towhee		Pair; Recently fledged young (2)	
Chipping Sparrow	Fledged young	Territory; agitated adults; Pair; Recently fledged	Fledged young; agitated adults
Field Sparrow		Agitated indicating nest nearby (2); Recently fledged	Agitated indicating nest nearby
Grasshopper Sparrow	Young and adult bringing food.		Young and adult bringing food.
Song Sparrow		Nest building; Carrying food	
Northern Cardinal	Fledged young	Territory; Pair (2)	Fledged young
Blue Grosbeak		Pair	
Indigo Bunting		Territory; Female seen with food item; Pair (2); Agitated behavior; Carrying food	Female seen with food item
Red-winged Blackbird	Immatures seen	Agitated behavior (5); Pair	Immatures seen
Eastern Meadowlark		Territory	
Common Grackle	Carrying nest material; Feeding young	Nesting; Juveniles; Carrying food	Carrying nest material; Feeding young; Nesting; Recently Fledged Young
Orchard Oriole		Territory; Pair	
Baltimore Oriole		Pair; Carrying nest material; Nest building; Territory	
House Finch		Pair	
American Goldfinch		Territory	
House Sparrow		Entering PUMA box; entering nest box; Pair; On nest; Carrying food	Entering PUMA box

**TABLE 4 Bird Counts, Sky Meadows.** Total counts for Sky Meadows State Park from this year's Foray are compared with those from the 2007 VSO Foray (Dolby, 2007).

Species	2010 Foray	2007 Foray
•		
Canada Goose	23	33
Wood Duck	1	
Ruffed Grouse		3
Wild Turkey		1
Northern Bobwhite		3
Great Blue Heron	1	2
Green Heron	1	6
Black Vulture	5	4
Turkey Vulture	11	24
Bald Eagle		1
Sharp-shinned Hawk		1
Cooper's Hawk		1
Red-shouldered Hawk		1
Broad-winged Hawk		1
Red-tailed Hawk	2	7
American Kestrel	4	5
Killdeer	3	7
Spotted Sandpiper		1
American Woodcock		1
Rock Pigeon	11	36
Mourning Dove	17	33
Yellow-billed Cuckoo	7	19
Eastern Screech-Owl	-	1
Chimney Swift	6	11
Ruby-throated Hummingbird	1	1
Belted Kingfisher	•	4
Red-headed Woodpecker	19	28
Red-bellied Woodpecker	23	40
Downy Woodpecker	17	13
Hairy Woodpecker	2	4
Northern Flicker	15	18
Pileated Woodpecker	5	20
Eastern Wood-Pewee	27	51
Acadian Flycatcher	11	18
Willow Flycatcher	1	4
Eastern Phoebe	8	9
Great Crested Flycatcher	14	37
Eastern Kingbird	4	17
	4	
Loggerhead Shrike	1	4
White-eyed Vireo		-
Yellow-throated Vireo	8	7
Red-eyed Vireo	30	69
Blue Jay	24	61
American Crow	20	35
Fish Crow	4	18
Crow sp.	2	4 -
Common Raven	5	15
Purple Martin		4
Tree Swallow	42	70

No. Rough-winged Swallow		2
Barn Swallow	42	47
Carolina Chickadee	18	31
Tufted Titmouse	22	51
White-breasted Nuthatch	19	32
Carolina Wren	2	12
House Wren		4
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	9	46
Eastern Bluebird	21	39
Wood Thrush	26	58
American Robin	17	16
Gray Catbird	19	33
Northern Mockingbird	19	15
Brown Thrasher	13	32
European Starling	179	122
Cedar Waxwing	18	25
Yellow Warbler	1	4
Yellow-rumped Warbler	· ·	3
Pine Warbler		1
Prairie Warbler	1	•
Cerulean Warbler	9	12
American Redstart	5	23
Worm-eating Warbler	2	5
Ovenbird	3	6
Louisiana Waterthrush	3	4
Kentucky Warbler	7	13
Common Yellowthroat	36	32
Hooded Warbler	8	9
Yellow-breasted Chat	4	4
Scarlet Tanager	18	54
Eastern Towhee	41	80
Chipping Sparrow	5	15
Field Sparrow	37	62
Savannah Sparrow	- 57	1
Grasshopper Sparrow	3	1
Song Sparrow	15	21
Northern Cardinal	16	44
Rose-breasted Grosbeak	2	2
Blue Grosbeak	2	4
Indigo Bunting	63	97
Bobolink	03	2
Red-winged Blackbird	38	76
Eastern Meadowlark	19	
Common Grackle	24	50 32
Brown-headed Cowbird		
	6 12	45
Orchard Oriole		17
Baltimore Oriole	14	30
House Finch	3	2
American Goldfinch	26	50
House Sparrow	14	27
SUM	1236	2143

**TABLE 5. Frequencies in the US Piedmont and VSO Foray Regions.** Frequencies (percentage of checklists reporting a given species) are given for the Piedmont Region of the eastern US in June of 2009 and for the 2010 Foray. Sky Meadows checklists and a Trillium Trail checklist from Thompson WMA have been removed from the Foray dataset to calculate Foray frequencies, because these areas are outside the Piedmont Region and have a rather different suite of species.

	20	009	2010
		mont	Foray
	June	June	June
SPECIES	8-14	15-21	12-20
	011	10 21	12 20
Canada Goose	27	24	14
Mute Swan	1	2	0
Wood Duck	6	7	5
Gadwall	2	1	0
American Black Duck	1	1	0
Mallard	25	20	3
Ring-necked Duck	0	1	0
Hooded Merganser	0	1	0
Common Merganser	1	1	0
Ruddy Duck	1	1	0
Northern Bobwhite	3	1	2
	1	1	0
Ring-necked Pheasant	3	2	1
Wild Turkey	3 1		-
Common Loon Pied-billed Grebe	1	0	0
	•	0	0
Neotropic Cormorant	0	•	0
Double-crested Cormorant	9	8	0
Least Bittern	0	1	0
Great Blue Heron	19	23	13
Great Egret	5	5	0
Snowy Egret	2	1	0
Green Heron	12	10	11
Blcrowned Night-Heron	2	2	?
Ycrowned Night-Heron	1	1	0
Black Vulture	10	9	16
Turkey Vulture	25	23	45
Osprey	3	4	1
Bald Eagle	3	2	4
Northern Harrier	1	0	0
Sharp-shinned Hawk	0	0	1
Cooper's Hawk	4	5	5
Red-shouldered Hawk	9	8	15
Broad-winged Hawk	1	0	0
Red-tailed Hawk	14	12	8
American Kestrel	2	1	5
Sora	1	0	0
Killdeer	14	7	16
Black-necked Stilt	1	0	0
Spotted Sandpiper	1	1	0
Greater Yellowlegs	1	0	0
Lesser Yellowlegs	1	0	0
Laughing Gull	0	1	0
Ring-billed Gull	2	2	0
Herring Gull	2	1	0
Great Black-backed Gull	1	1	0
Rock Pigeon	10	13	6
Mourning Dove	60	61	56

Black-billed Cuckoo         0         0         1           Eastern Screech-Owl         1         0         1           Great Horned Owl         2         1         1           Great Horned Owl         2         1         1           Common Nighthawk         1         1         0           Chuck-will's-widow         1         0         0           Whip-poor-will         1         0         0           Chimney Swift         29         27         13           Ruby-thr. Hummingbird         19         17         11           Belted Kingfisher         8         8         5           Red-headed Woodpecker         45         43         43           Downy Woodpecker         1         0         0           Northern Flicker         19         16         12           Pileated Woodpecker         9         8         11           Eastern Phoebe         20         20         30           Great Crested Flycatcher         18         17           Eastern Phoebe         20         20         30           Great Crested Flycatcher         9         8         10           Yellow-thro	Yellow-billed Cuckoo	7	6	24
Eastern Screech-Owl         1         0         1           Great Horned Owl         1         0         0           Barred Owl         2         1         1           Common Nighthawk         1         1         0         0           Whip-poor-will         1         0         0         0           Chunck-will's-widow         1         0         0         0           Chunck-will's-widow         1         0         0         0           Chimpey Swift         29         27         13           Ruby-thr. Hummingbird         19         17         11           Belted Kingfisher         8         8         5           Red-headed Woodpecker         45         43         43           Downy Woodpecker         10         0         0           Northern Flicker         19         16         12           Pileated Woodpecker         9         8         11           Eastern Phoebe         20         20         30           Great Crested Flycatcher         12         5         1           Eastern Phoebe         20         20         30           Great Crested Flycatcher <t< th=""><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th></t<>				
Great Horned Owl         1         0         0           Barred Owl         2         1         1           Common Nighthawk         1         1         0           Chuck-will's-widow         1         0         0           Whip-poor-will         1         0         0           Chuck-will's-widow         1         0         0           Chuck-will's-widow         19         17         11           Belted Kingfisher         8         8         5           Red-headed Woodpecker         4         2         4           Red-bellied Woodpecker         5         5         11           Red-cock. Woodpecker         10         0         0           Northern Flicker         19         16         12           Pileated Woodpecker         9         8         11           Eastern Wood-Pewee         21         18         45           Acadian Flycatcher         12         5         1           Eastern Phoebe         20         20         30           Great Crested Flycatcher         20         18         17           Eastern Kingbird         21         18         27		-	-	
Barred Owl         2         1         1           Common Nighthawk         1         1         0           Chuck-will's-widow         1         0         0           Whip-poor-will         1         0         0           Chimney Swift         29         27         13           Ruby-thr. Hummingbird         19         17         11           Belted Kingfisher         8         8         5           Red-headed Woodpecker         45         43         43           Downy Woodpecker         45         43         43           Downy Woodpecker         5         5         11           Red-cock. Woodpecker         10         0         0           Northern Flicker         19         16         12           Pileated Woodpecker         9         8         11           Eastern Wood-Pewee         21         18         45           Acadian Flycatcher         12         5         1           Eastern Phoebe         20         20         30           Great Crested Flycatcher         20         18         17           Eastern Kingbird         21         18         27		· ·	-	
Common Nighthawk         1         1         0           Chuck-will's-widow         1         0         0           Whip-poor-will         1         0         0           Chimney Swift         29         27         13           Ruby-thr. Hummingbird         19         17         11           Belted Kingfisher         8         8         5           Red-headed Woodpecker         45         43         43           Downy Woodpecker         35         5         5           Hairy Woodpecker         10         0         0           Northern Flicker         19         16         12           Pileated Woodpecker         9         8         11           Eastern Wood-Pewee         21         18         45           Acadian Flycatcher         12         5         1           Eastern Phoebe         20         20         30           Great Crested Flycatcher         10         0         0           Vallow-throated Vireo         9         8         10           Vellow-throated Vireo         2         50         32           Mite-eyed Vireo         2         50         32 <t< th=""><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>-</th></t<>				-
Chuck-will's-widow         1         0         0           Whip-poor-will         1         0         0           Chumey Swift         29         27         13           Ruby-thr. Hummingbird         19         17         11           Belted Kingfisher         8         8         5           Red-headed Woodpecker         4         2         4           Red-bellied Woodpecker         39         35         20           Hairy Woodpecker         5         5         11           Red-cock. Woodpecker         1         0         0           Northern Flicker         19         16         12           Pileated Woodpecker         9         8         11           Eastern Wood-Pewee         21         18         45           Acadian Flycatcher         12         5         1           Eastern Phoebe         20         20         30           Great Crested Flycatcher         20         18         17           Eastern Kingbird         21         18         27           White-eyed Vireo         9         8         10           Yellow-throated Vireo         8         5         6			-	
Whip-poor-will         1         0         0           Chimney Swift         29         27         13           Ruby-thr. Hummingbird         19         17         11           Belted Kingfisher         8         8         5           Red-headed Woodpecker         4         2         4           Red-bellied Woodpecker         45         43         43           Downy Woodpecker         39         35         20           Hairy Woodpecker         1         0         0           Northern Flicker         19         16         12           Pileated Woodpecker         9         8         11           Eastern Wood-Pewee         21         18         45           Acadian Flycatcher         16         14         16           Willow Flycatcher         12         5         1           Eastern Phoebe         20         20         30           Great Crested Flycatcher         20         18         17           Eastern Kingbird         21         18         27           White-eyed Vireo         9         8         10           Yellow-throated Vireo         1         0         0	-		-	-
Chimney Swift         29         27         13           Ruby-thr. Hummingbird         19         17         11           Belted Kingfisher         8         8         5           Red-headed Woodpecker         4         2         4           Red-bellied Woodpecker         45         43         43           Downy Woodpecker         39         35         20           Hairy Woodpecker         1         0         0           Northern Flicker         19         16         12           Pileated Woodpecker         9         8         11           Eastern Wood-Pewee         21         18         45           Acadian Flycatcher         12         5         1           Eastern Phoebe         20         20         30           Great Crested Flycatcher         20         18         17           Eastern Kingbird         21         18         27           White-eyed Vireo         9         8         10           Yellow-throated Vireo         1         0         0           Blue-headed Vireo         1         0         22           American Crow         49         44         47		-	-	-
Ruby-thr. Hummingbird         19         17         11           Belted Kingfisher         8         8         5           Red-headed Woodpecker         4         2         4           Red-bellied Woodpecker         45         43         43           Downy Woodpecker         39         35         20           Hairy Woodpecker         5         5         11           Red-cock. Woodpecker         1         0         0           Northern Flicker         19         16         12           Pileated Woodpecker         9         8         11           Eastern Wood-Pewee         21         18         45           Acadian Flycatcher         16         14         16           Willow Flycatcher         12         5         1           Eastern Phoebe         20         20         30           Great Crested Flycatcher         20         18         17           Eastern Kingbird         21         18         27           White-eyed Vireo         9         8         10           Yellow-throated Vireo         1         0         0           Blue Jay         52         50         32 <th>· · · ·</th> <th>-</th> <th>-</th> <th>-</th>	· · · ·	-	-	-
Belted Kingfisher         8         8         5           Red-headed Woodpecker         4         2         4           Red-bellied Woodpecker         45         43         43           Downy Woodpecker         39         35         20           Hairy Woodpecker         5         5         11           Red-cock. Woodpecker         1         0         0           Northern Flicker         19         16         12           Pileated Woodpecker         9         8         11           Eastern Wood-Pewee         21         18         45           Acadian Flycatcher         12         5         1           Eastern Phoebe         20         20         30           Great Crested Flycatcher         20         18         17           Eastern Kingbird         21         18         27           White-eyed Vireo         9         8         10           Yellow-throated Vireo         6         3         11           Blue-headed Vireo         1         0         0           Warbling Vireo         8         5         6           Red-eyed Vireo         2         3         3         1 <th></th> <th>_</th> <th></th> <th></th>		_		
Red-headed Woodpecker         4         2         4           Red-bellied Woodpecker         45         43         43           Downy Woodpecker         39         35         20           Hairy Woodpecker         5         5         11           Red-cock. Woodpecker         1         0         0           Northern Flicker         19         16         12           Pileated Woodpecker         9         8         11           Eastern Wood-Pewee         21         18         45           Acadian Flycatcher         12         5         1           Eastern Phoebe         20         20         30           Great Crested Flycatcher         20         18         17           Eastern Kingbird         21         18         27           White-eyed Vireo         9         8         10           Yellow-throated Vireo         6         3         11           Blue-headed Vireo         1         0         0           Warbling Vireo         8         5         6           Red-eyed Vireo         24         23         40           Blue Jay         52         50         32				
Red-bellied Woodpecker         45         43         43           Downy Woodpecker         39         35         20           Hairy Woodpecker         5         5         11           Red-cock. Woodpecker         1         0         0           Northern Flicker         19         16         12           Pileated Woodpecker         9         8         11           Eastern Wood-Pewee         21         18         45           Acadian Flycatcher         16         14         16           Willow Flycatcher         12         5         1           Eastern Phoebe         20         20         30           Great Crested Flycatcher         20         18         17           Eastern Kingbird         21         18         27           White-eyed Vireo         9         8         10           Yellow-throated Vireo         1         0         0           Blue-headed Vireo         8         5         6           Red-eyed Vireo         24         23         40           Blue Jay         52         50         32           American Crow         49         44         47		-	-	-
Downy Woodpecker         39         35         20           Hairy Woodpecker         5         5         11           Red-cock. Woodpecker         1         0         0           Northern Flicker         19         16         12           Pileated Woodpecker         9         8         11           Eastern Wood-Pewee         21         18         45           Acadian Flycatcher         12         5         1           Eastern Phoebe         20         20         30           Great Crested Flycatcher         20         18         17           Eastern Kingbird         21         18         27           White-eyed Vireo         9         8         10           Yellow-throated Vireo         6         3         11           Blue-headed Vireo         1         0         0           Warbling Vireo         8         5         6           Red-eyed Vireo         24         23         40           Blue Jay         52         50         32           American Crow         49         44         47           Fish Crow         13         12         10           Purple	-	-		-
Hairy Woodpecker         5         5         11           Red-cock. Woodpecker         1         0         0           Northern Flicker         19         16         12           Pileated Woodpecker         9         8         11           Eastern Wood-Pewee         21         18         45           Acadian Flycatcher         16         14         16           Willow Flycatcher         12         5         1           Eastern Phoebe         20         20         30           Great Crested Flycatcher         20         18         17           Eastern Kingbird         21         18         27           White-eyed Vireo         9         8         10           Yellow-throated Vireo         6         3         11           Blue-headed Vireo         1         0         0           Warbling Vireo         8         5         6           Red-eyed Vireo         24         23         40           Blue Jay         52         50         32           American Crow         49         44         47           Fish Crow         13         12         10           Purple	-			-
Red-cock. Woodpecker         1         0         0           Northern Flicker         19         16         12           Pileated Woodpecker         9         8         11           Eastern Wood-Pewee         21         18         45           Acadian Flycatcher         16         14         16           Willow Flycatcher         12         5         1           Eastern Phoebe         20         20         30           Great Crested Flycatcher         20         18         17           Eastern Kingbird         21         18         27           White-eyed Vireo         9         8         10           Yellow-throated Vireo         6         3         11           Blue-headed Vireo         1         0         0           Warbling Vireo         8         5         6           Red-eyed Vireo         24         23         40           Blue Jay         52         50         32           American Crow         49         44         47           Fish Crow         13         12         9           crow sp.         3         3         1           Common Raven <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>				
Northern Flicker         19         16         12           Pileated Woodpecker         9         8         11           Eastern Wood-Pewee         21         18         45           Acadian Flycatcher         16         14         16           Willow Flycatcher         12         5         1           Eastern Phoebe         20         20         30           Great Crested Flycatcher         20         18         17           Eastern Kingbird         21         18         27           White-eyed Vireo         9         8         10           Yellow-throated Vireo         6         3         11           Blue-headed Vireo         1         0         0           Warbling Vireo         8         5         6           Red-eyed Vireo         24         23         40           Blue Jay         52         50         32           American Crow         49         44         47           Fish Crow         13         12         9           crow sp.         3         3         1           Common Raven         0         0         2           No. Rough-winged Swallow				
Pileated Woodpecker       9       8       11         Eastern Wood-Pewee       21       18       45         Acadian Flycatcher       16       14       16         Willow Flycatcher       12       5       1         Eastern Phoebe       20       20       30         Great Crested Flycatcher       20       18       17         Eastern Kingbird       21       18       27         White-eyed Vireo       9       8       10         Yellow-throated Vireo       9       8       10         Yellow-throated Vireo       8       5       6         Red-eyed Vireo       8       5       6         Red-eyed Vireo       24       23       40         Blue Jay       52       50       32         American Crow       49       44       47         Fish Crow       13       12       9         crow sp.       3       3       1         Common Raven       0       0       2         Horned Lark       1       0       2         No. Rough-winged Swallow       13       12       10         Bank Swallow       1       1		-	-	-
Eastern Wood-Pewee         21         18         45           Acadian Flycatcher         16         14         16           Willow Flycatcher         12         5         1           Eastern Phoebe         20         20         30           Great Crested Flycatcher         20         18         17           Eastern Kingbird         21         18         27           White-eyed Vireo         9         8         10           Yellow-throated Vireo         6         3         11           Blue-headed Vireo         1         0         0           Warbling Vireo         8         5         6           Red-eyed Vireo         24         23         40           Blue Jay         52         50         32           American Crow         49         44         47           Fish Crow         13         12         9           crow sp.         3         3         1           Common Raven         0         0         2           Horned Lark         1         0         2           No. Rough-winged Swallow         13         12         10           Purple Martin			-	
Acadian Flycatcher       16       14       16         Willow Flycatcher       12       5       1         Eastern Phoebe       20       20       30         Great Crested Flycatcher       20       18       17         Eastern Kingbird       21       18       27         White-eyed Vireo       9       8       10         Yellow-throated Vireo       6       3       11         Blue-headed Vireo       1       0       0         Warbling Vireo       8       5       6         Red-eyed Vireo       24       23       40         Blue Jay       52       50       32         American Crow       49       44       47         Fish Crow       13       12       9         crow sp.       3       3       1         Common Raven       0       0       2         Horned Lark       1       0       2         No. Rough-winged Swallow       13       12       10         Purple Martin       6       7       13         Tree Swallow       31       3       3         Garolina Chickadee       38       36 <td< th=""><th></th><th></th><th>-</th><th></th></td<>			-	
Willow Flycatcher         12         5         1           Eastern Phoebe         20         20         30           Great Crested Flycatcher         20         18         17           Eastern Kingbird         21         18         27           White-eyed Vireo         9         8         10           Yellow-throated Vireo         6         3         11           Blue-headed Vireo         1         0         0           Warbling Vireo         8         5         6           Red-eyed Vireo         24         23         40           Blue Jay         52         50         32           American Crow         49         44         47           Fish Crow         13         12         9           crow sp.         3         3         1           Common Raven         0         0         2           Horned Lark         1         0         2           No. Rough-winged Swallow         13         12         10           Purple Martin         6         7         13           Tree Swallow         3         3         3           Garolina Chickadee         38 <th></th> <th></th> <th>-</th> <th>-</th>			-	-
Eastern Phoebe         20         20         30           Great Crested Flycatcher         20         18         17           Eastern Kingbird         21         18         27           White-eyed Vireo         9         8         10           Yellow-throated Vireo         6         3         11           Blue-headed Vireo         1         0         0           Warbling Vireo         8         5         6           Red-eyed Vireo         24         23         40           Blue Jay         52         50         32           American Crow         49         44         47           Fish Crow         13         12         9           crow sp.         3         3         1           Common Raven         0         0         2           Horned Lark         1         0         2           No. Rough-winged Swallow         13         12         10           Purple Martin         6         7         13           Tree Swallow         21         21         20           Bank Swallow         3         3         3           Garolina Chickadee         38	Acadian Flycatcher	-		16
Great Crested Flycatcher       20       18       17         Eastern Kingbird       21       18       27         White-eyed Vireo       9       8       10         Yellow-throated Vireo       6       3       11         Blue-headed Vireo       1       0       0         Warbling Vireo       8       5       6         Red-eyed Vireo       24       23       40         Blue Jay       52       50       32         American Crow       49       44       47         Fish Crow       13       12       9         crow sp.       3       3       1         Common Raven       0       0       2         Horned Lark       1       0       2         No. Rough-winged Swallow       13       12       10         Purple Martin       6       7       13         Tree Swallow       21       21       20         Bank Swallow       1       1       0         Barn Swallow       3       3       3         Great Cripted Titmouse       51       50       34         White-breasted Nuthatch       30       30 <td< th=""><th>Willow Flycatcher</th><th>12</th><th>5</th><th></th></td<>	Willow Flycatcher	12	5	
Eastern Kingbird         21         18         27           White-eyed Vireo         9         8         10           Yellow-throated Vireo         6         3         11           Blue-headed Vireo         1         0         0           Warbling Vireo         8         5         6           Red-eyed Vireo         24         23         40           Blue Jay         52         50         32           American Crow         49         44         47           Fish Crow         13         12         9           crow sp.         3         3         1           Common Raven         0         0         2           Horned Lark         1         0         2           No. Rough-winged Swallow         13         12         10           Purple Martin         6         7         13           Tree Swallow         21         21         20           Bank Swallow         1         1         0           Barn Swallow         3         3         3           Carolina Chickadee         38         36         33           Black-capped Chickadee         ~3	Eastern Phoebe	20	20	
White-eyed Vireo         9         8         10           Yellow-throated Vireo         6         3         11           Blue-headed Vireo         1         0         0           Warbling Vireo         8         5         6           Red-eyed Vireo         24         23         40           Blue Jay         52         50         32           American Crow         49         44         47           Fish Crow         13         12         9           crow sp.         3         3         1           Common Raven         0         0         2           Horned Lark         1         0         2           No. Rough-winged Swallow         13         12         10           Purple Martin         6         7         13           Tree Swallow         21         21         20           Bank Swallow         1         1         0           Barn Swallow         3         3         3           Carolina Chickadee         38         36         33           Black-capped Chickadee         ~3         ~2         0           Tufted Titmouse         51         <	Great Crested Flycatcher	20	18	17
Yellow-throated Vireo       6       3       11         Blue-headed Vireo       1       0       0         Warbling Vireo       8       5       6         Red-eyed Vireo       24       23       40         Blue Jay       52       50       32         American Crow       49       44       47         Fish Crow       13       12       9         crow sp.       3       3       1         Common Raven       0       0       2         Horned Lark       1       0       2         No. Rough-winged Swallow       13       12       10         Purple Martin       6       7       13         Tree Swallow       21       21       20         Bank Swallow       1       1       0         Barn Swallow       3       3       3         Carolina Chickadee       38       36       33         Black-capped Chickadee       ~3       ~2       0         Tufted Titmouse       51       50       34         White-breasted Nuthatch       30       30       15         Brown-headed Nuthatch       8       6       0<	Eastern Kingbird	21	18	27
Blue-headed Vireo         1         0         0           Warbling Vireo         8         5         6           Red-eyed Vireo         24         23         40           Blue Jay         52         50         32           American Crow         49         44         47           Fish Crow         13         12         9           crow sp.         3         3         1           Common Raven         0         0         2           Horned Lark         1         0         2           No. Rough-winged Swallow         13         12         10           Purple Martin         6         7         13           Tree Swallow         21         21         20           Bank Swallow         1         1         0           Barn Swallow         3         3         3           Carolina Chickadee         38         36         33           Black-capped Chickadee         ~3         ~2         0           Tufted Titmouse         51         50         34           White-breasted Nuthatch         30         30         15           Brown-headed Nuthatch         8	White-eyed Vireo	9	8	10
Warbling Vireo         8         5         6           Red-eyed Vireo         24         23         40           Blue Jay         52         50         32           American Crow         49         44         47           Fish Crow         13         12         9           crow sp.         3         3         1           Common Raven         0         0         2           Horned Lark         1         0         2           No. Rough-winged Swallow         13         12         10           Purple Martin         6         7         13           Tree Swallow         21         21         20           Bank Swallow         1         1         0           Barn Swallow         3         3         3           Carolina Chickadee         38         36         33           Black-capped Chickadee         ~3         ~2         0           Tufted Titmouse         51         50         34           White-breasted Nuthatch         30         30         15           Brown-headed Nuthatch         8         6         0           Carolina Wren         29	Yellow-throated Vireo	6	3	11
Red-eyed Vireo       24       23       40         Blue Jay       52       50       32         American Crow       49       44       47         Fish Crow       13       12       9         crow sp.       3       3       1         Common Raven       0       0       2         Horned Lark       1       0       2         No. Rough-winged Swallow       13       12       10         Purple Martin       6       7       13         Tree Swallow       21       21       20         Bank Swallow       1       1       0         Barn Swallow       3       3       3         Carolina Chickadee       38       36       33         Black-capped Chickadee       ~3       ~2       0         Tufted Titmouse       51       50       34         White-breasted Nuthatch       30       30       15         Brown-headed Nuthatch       8       6       0         Carolina Wren       29       28       6         Marsh Wren       2       1       0         Blue-gray Gnatcatcher       22       16       27	Blue-headed Vireo	1	0	0
Blue Jay         52         50         32           American Crow         49         44         47           Fish Crow         13         12         9           crow sp.         3         3         1           Common Raven         0         0         2           Horned Lark         1         0         2           No. Rough-winged Swallow         13         12         10           Purple Martin         6         7         13           Tree Swallow         21         21         20           Bank Swallow         1         1         0           Barn Swallow         3         3         3           Carolina Chickadee         38         36         33           Black-capped Chickadee         ~3         ~2         0           Tufted Titmouse         51         50         34           White-breasted Nuthatch         30         30         15           Brown-headed Nuthatch         8         6         0           Carolina Wren         29         28         6           Marsh Wren         2         1         0           Blue-gray Gnatcatcher         22	Warbling Vireo	8	5	6
American Crow       49       44       47         Fish Crow       13       12       9         crow sp.       3       3       1         Common Raven       0       0       2         Horned Lark       1       0       2         No. Rough-winged Swallow       13       12       10         Purple Martin       6       7       13         Tree Swallow       21       21       20         Bank Swallow       1       1       0         Barn Swallow       30       25       46         Cliff Swallow       3       3       3         Garolina Chickadee       38       36       33         Black-capped Chickadee       ~3       ~2       0         Tufted Titmouse       51       50       34         White-breasted Nuthatch       30       30       15         Brown-headed Nuthatch       8       6       0         Carolina Wren       29       28       6         Marsh Wren       2       1       0         Blue-gray Gnatcatcher       22       16       27	Red-eyed Vireo	24	23	40
Fish Crow       13       12       9         crow sp.       3       3       1         Common Raven       0       0       2         Horned Lark       1       0       2         No. Rough-winged Swallow       13       12       10         Purple Martin       6       7       13         Tree Swallow       21       21       20         Bank Swallow       1       1       0         Barn Swallow       30       25       46         Cliff Swallow       3       3       3         Carolina Chickadee       38       36       33         Black-capped Chickadee       ~3       ~2       0         Tufted Titmouse       51       50       34         White-breasted Nuthatch       30       30       15         Brown-headed Nuthatch       8       6       0         Carolina Wren       29       28       6         Marsh Wren       2       1       0         Blue-gray Gnatcatcher       22       16       27	Blue Jay	52	50	32
crow sp.         3         3         1           Common Raven         0         0         2           Horned Lark         1         0         2           No. Rough-winged Swallow         13         12         10           Purple Martin         6         7         13           Tree Swallow         21         21         20           Bank Swallow         1         1         0           Barn Swallow         30         25         46           Cliff Swallow         3         3         3           Carolina Chickadee         38         36         33           Black-capped Chickadee         ~3         ~2         0           Tufted Titmouse         51         50         34           White-breasted Nuthatch         30         30         15           Brown-headed Nuthatch         8         6         0           Carolina Wren         49         46         33           House Wren         29         28         6           Marsh Wren         2         1         0           Blue-gray Gnatcatcher         22         16         27	American Crow	49	44	47
Common Raven         0         0         2           Horned Lark         1         0         2           No. Rough-winged Swallow         13         12         10           Purple Martin         6         7         13           Tree Swallow         21         21         20           Bank Swallow         1         1         0           Barn Swallow         30         25         46           Cliff Swallow         3         3         3           Carolina Chickadee         38         36         33           Black-capped Chickadee         ~3         ~2         0           Tufted Titmouse         51         50         34           White-breasted Nuthatch         30         30         15           Brown-headed Nuthatch         8         6         0           Carolina Wren         49         46         33           House Wren         29         28         6           Marsh Wren         2         1         0           Blue-gray Gnatcatcher         22         16         27	Fish Crow	13	12	9
Horned Lark         1         0         2           No. Rough-winged Swallow         13         12         10           Purple Martin         6         7         13           Tree Swallow         21         21         20           Bank Swallow         1         1         0           Barn Swallow         30         25         46           Cliff Swallow         3         3         3           Carolina Chickadee         38         36         33           Black-capped Chickadee         ~3         ~2         0           Tufted Titmouse         51         50         34           White-breasted Nuthatch         30         30         15           Brown-headed Nuthatch         8         6         0           Carolina Wren         49         46         33           House Wren         2         1         0           Blue-gray Gnatcatcher         22         16         27	crow sp.	3	3	1
No. Rough-winged Swallow         13         12         10           Purple Martin         6         7         13           Tree Swallow         21         21         20           Bank Swallow         1         1         0           Barn Swallow         3         25         46           Cliff Swallow         3         3         3           Carolina Chickadee         38         36         33           Black-capped Chickadee         ~3         ~2         0           Tufted Titmouse         51         50         34           White-breasted Nuthatch         30         30         15           Brown-headed Nuthatch         8         6         0           Carolina Wren         29         28         6           Marsh Wren         2         1         0           Blue-gray Gnatcatcher         22         16         27	Common Raven	0	0	2
Purple Martin         6         7         13           Tree Swallow         21         21         20           Bank Swallow         1         1         0           Barn Swallow         30         25         46           Cliff Swallow         3         3         3           Carolina Chickadee         38         36         33           Black-capped Chickadee         ~2         0         7           Tufted Titmouse         51         50         34           White-breasted Nuthatch         30         30         15           Brown-headed Nuthatch         8         6         0           Carolina Wren         49         46         33           House Wren         29         28         6           Marsh Wren         2         1         0           Blue-gray Gnatcatcher         22         16         27	Horned Lark	1	0	2
Tree Swallow         21         21         20           Bank Swallow         1         1         0           Barn Swallow         30         25         46           Cliff Swallow         3         3         3           Carolina Chickadee         38         36         33           Black-capped Chickadee         ~3         ~2         0           Tufted Titmouse         51         50         34           White-breasted Nuthatch         30         30         15           Brown-headed Nuthatch         8         6         0           Carolina Wren         49         46         33           House Wren         29         28         6           Marsh Wren         2         1         0           Blue-gray Gnatcatcher         22         16         27	No. Rough-winged Swallow	13	12	10
Bank Swallow         1         1         0           Barn Swallow         30         25         46           Cliff Swallow         3         3         3           Carolina Chickadee         38         36         33           Black-capped Chickadee         ~3         ~2         0           Tufted Titmouse         51         50         34           White-breasted Nuthatch         30         30         15           Brown-headed Nuthatch         8         6         0           Carolina Wren         49         46         33           House Wren         29         28         6           Marsh Wren         2         1         0           Blue-gray Gnatcatcher         22         16         27	Purple Martin	6	7	13
Barn Swallow302546Cliff Swallow333Carolina Chickadee383633Black-capped Chickadee~3~20Tufted Titmouse515034White-breasted Nuthatch303015Brown-headed Nuthatch860Carolina Wren494633House Wren29286Marsh Wren210Blue-gray Gnatcatcher221627	Tree Swallow	21	21	20
Cliff Swallow333Carolina Chickadee383633Black-capped Chickadee~3~20Tufted Titmouse515034White-breasted Nuthatch303015Brown-headed Nuthatch860Carolina Wren494633House Wren29286Marsh Wren210Blue-gray Gnatcatcher221627	Bank Swallow	1	1	0
Carolina Chickadee383633Black-capped Chickadee~3~20Tufted Titmouse515034White-breasted Nuthatch303015Brown-headed Nuthatch860Carolina Wren494633House Wren29286Marsh Wren210Blue-gray Gnatcatcher221627	Barn Swallow	30	25	46
Black-capped Chickadee~3~20Tufted Titmouse515034White-breasted Nuthatch303015Brown-headed Nuthatch860Carolina Wren494633House Wren29286Marsh Wren210Blue-gray Gnatcatcher221627	Cliff Swallow	3	3	3
Tufted Titmouse515034White-breasted Nuthatch303015Brown-headed Nuthatch860Carolina Wren494633House Wren29286Marsh Wren210Blue-gray Gnatcatcher221627	Carolina Chickadee	38	36	33
White-breasted Nuthatch303015Brown-headed Nuthatch860Carolina Wren494633House Wren29286Marsh Wren210Blue-gray Gnatcatcher221627	Black-capped Chickadee	~3	~2	0
Brown-headed Nuthatch860Carolina Wren494633House Wren29286Marsh Wren210Blue-gray Gnatcatcher221627	Tufted Titmouse	51	50	34
Carolina Wren         49         46         33           House Wren         29         28         6           Marsh Wren         2         1         0           Blue-gray Gnatcatcher         22         16         27	White-breasted Nuthatch	30	30	15
House Wren         29         28         6           Marsh Wren         2         1         0           Blue-gray Gnatcatcher         22         16         27	Brown-headed Nuthatch	8	6	0
House Wren         29         28         6           Marsh Wren         2         1         0           Blue-gray Gnatcatcher         22         16         27	Carolina Wren	49	46	33
Marsh Wren210Blue-gray Gnatcatcher221627	House Wren	29	28	6
		2		0
	Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	22	16	27
Lastelli Didebild 30 31 39	Eastern Bluebird	30	31	39
Veery 4 5 0				

### TABLE 5. (cont.)

Wood Thrush	24	20	39
American Robin	60	57	43
Gray Catbird	44	43	31
Northern Mockingbird	40	35	49
Brown Thrasher	17	13	32
European Starling	37	32	30
Cedar Waxwing	18	17	14
Blue-winged Warbler	2	2	1
Northern Parula	8	5	13
Yellow Warbler	15	10	5
Chestnut-sided Warbler	1	0	0
Yellow-throated Warbler	3	1	0
Pine Warbler	10	7	6
Prairie Warbler	9	7	19
Cerulean Warbler	1	0	0
Black-and-white Warbler	1	2	0
American Redstart	4	3	1
Prothonotary Warbler	4	2	0
Worm-eating Warbler	1	1	2
Ovenbird	10	9	15
Louisiana Waterthrush	2	3	5
Kentucky Warbler	1	1	2
Common Yellowthroat	23	22	41
Hooded Warbler	3	2	0
Yellow-breasted Chat	7	4	15
Eastern Towhee	26	26	37
Bachman's Sparrow	1	0	0
Chipping Sparrow	32	26	45
Field Sparrow	14	12	37
Savannah Sparrow	1	1	?
Grasshopper Sparrow	3	3	34
Song Sparrow	39	35	33
Summer Tanager	5	3	1
Scarlet Tanager	8	8	14
Northern Cardinal	71	70	58
Rose-breasted Grosbeak	2	3	0
Blue Grosbeak	6	4	14
Indigo Bunting	29	25	63
Dickcissel	0	0	4
Bobolink	2	2	0
Red-winged Blackbird	34	31	48
Eastern Meadowlark	7	6	38
Common Grackle	48	47	38
Brown-headed Cowbird	32	29	23
Orchard Oriole	17	11	27
Baltimore Oriole	20	13	10
House Finch	40	39	3
American Goldfinch	51	50	55
House Sparrow	25	27	20
Number of species	138	125	98-100
Number of Checklists	543	492	94

### VIRGINIA SOCIETY OF ORNITHOLOGY ANNUAL MEETING, 2010

ALYCE QUINN VSO Secretary

The annual meeting was held April 23-25 in Farmville, VA

### Friday Night Meeting

### Welcome

Andrew Dolby, standing in for Rexanne Bruno who was unable to attend\*, called the meeting to order at 8:05 p.m. and thanked the Margaret Watson Bird Club for hosting.

David Spears spoke briefly about the different sites each field trip would visit.

### Reports

*Field Trips* - Information about upcoming trips can be found on the website: Piney Grove May 29, Highland County June 4-6, Culpeper Basin IBA Survey June 12-20.

*Conservation and Education* - Clubs are urged to apply for money that is available from both these committees for small projects.

*Current focus of the Board* is on outreach. We are developing new brochures, looking at electronic delivery of the newsletter, and we are on Facebook.

*Treasurer* - Sue Thrasher reported that we began the year with approximately \$49,000 in the general fund and \$132,000 in restricted funds. We ended the year with \$49,734 in the general fund and \$134,104 in restricted funds.

*Nominating Committee* - David Spears proposed the following list of nominees for 2011:

President – Rexanne Bruno

Past President – David Spears

Vice President - Andrew Dolby

Secretary – Alyce Quinn

Treasurer – Sue Thrasher

Membership Secretary - Thelma Dalmas

Newsletter Editors - Linda Fields and Alan Schreck

Raven Editor - Wes Brown

Board Members – Elisa Enders of Portsmouth, David Hannah of Charlottesville, and Larry Meade of Vienna. Joe Coleman moved to close the nominations, Wes Brown moved to adopt the selection, motion passed unanimously.

Thelma Dalmas moved to adjourn at 8:15 p.m.

### Saturday Meeting

Saturday morning several field trips in the Farmville area were offered.

Saturday afternoon seven studies were presented and discussed at the Paper Session.

### Banquet

David Spears was awarded the President's Pin.

### Jackson Abbott Conservation Award

The award was presented to Larry Valade and the late Thyra Valade for placing a conservation easement on and donating their 20-acre property to the University of Mary Washington.

### J. J. Murray Research Award

Winners of this year's awards are Marie Pitts for "Land Cover Predictors of Occupancy and Reproductive Success of Eastern Bluebirds on Golf Courses, and Stephen Reeves for "Effect of Supplemental Feeding on Corticosterone in Eastern Bluebirds."

### Speaker

Ted Floyd, Editor of *Birding* magazine, presented "Birding at Night – the Final Frontier."

### Sunday Meeting

Several field trips were offered Sunday morning.

\* VSO President Rexanne Bruno was stranded in Bucharest, Romania. A widespread high concentration of airborne particulates from a massive volcanic eruption in Iceland made flying conditions hazardous and caused flight cancellations and airport closures across Europe.

### Review of 'BIRDS OF THE WEST INDIES', a volume in the Princeton Illustrated Checklist series, by Norman Arlott; list price \$24.95; published by Princeton University Press, 2010.

The West Indies is a popular destination for Virginia birdwatchers – whether they do some occasional birding while on vacation there, or go there as a birding destination. I have visited the area many times in the last 30 years and have birded it in both manners, most recently in January/ February 2011, when I was able to use the reviewed book in the field. I was also able to discuss it with some local bird guides.

This book is part of a series of Princeton Illustrated Checklists, which series appears destined to cover the whole world. I have all those published to date and they all have the same format, drawbacks and advantages. The series as a whole is usually quite accurate, but crams a large number of species into a small format, with little space for showing different plumages for each species. The distribution maps are always at the back and the amount of data given is usually fairly minimal, so I have tended to use them, as the series' title indicates, as illustrated checklists and not as books I use in the field for identification purposes. If I am using a country-specific guide for identification purposes, it is often useful to have along one of these illustrated checklists, as they usually cover a wider area (such as Southern South America or the Non-passerines of South America), and that is helpful for seeing similar species that occur nearby, or in checking out the wider range of species I have been watching.

In this case, however, there is already a pocket-sized guide covering precisely the same area – a book with precisely the same name (Birds of the West Indies) and also published by Princeton, at an identical list price! So I do wonder why Princeton published this new book – perhaps just because it does indeed intend to cover the world with Illustrated Checklists in exactly the same standard format? Thus, the following obvious questions arise: do you need both books? and, if not, which is preferable?

As usual, the answers to obvious questions are not so obvious! The rest of this review centers around a comparison between the two books. The 'other' Birds of West Indies is in the Princeton Field Guides series, by H. Raffaele *et al.*, published in 2003, and still available. This older book is based on the authors' more detailed and larger format 'A Guide to the Birds of the West Indies', published in hardback in 1998. I always take the latter with me when I go birdwatching in the area (along with an island-specific guide, if there is one), though it is nice to also have a pocket-sized book available for carrying in the field.

Before I get into a detailed comparison of the two pocket-sized books, let me make a couple of disclosures, as I have come in contact with their authors. Herb Raffaele is a 'local', who served with the US Fish and Wildlife Service, and who addressed the Northern Virginia Bird Club at my request some years ago. While I have never met Norman Arlott, he did paint (just for me) a Cuban Parakeet at the time I 'adopted' this species when joining the Rare Bird Club of BirdLife International.

**Size**. The smaller Raffaele *et al.* field guide (I shall call this Raffaele from here onwards) measures  $5\frac{1}{4} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  inches, while Arlott (as I shall call it) is  $5 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$  inches. However, Arlott has more pages than Raffaele (240 vs 208) and so is a little thicker ( $\frac{5}{8} vs \frac{1}{2}$  inch). Each weighs about 13 ounces.

**Quality of artwork**. While I generally like the artwork in Arlott, the standard format used here – most species are shown precisely from the side, all facing left – does not compare well with that in Raffaele, with its varied poses that look much more like real birds. Raffaele had the advantage, of course, of being able to borrow liberally from the earlier hardback volume. However, both books are pretty well illustrated; neither will lead you astray and cause mis-identifications, though neither is free of errors, as detailed below.

There are some species where illustrations of birds in flight are essential to the identification process – especially ducks, raptors, shorebirds, gulls and terns, doves, swifts and swallows. Raffaele has these, but Arlott lacks illustrations of flying ducks, shorebirds, terns and doves. You would need to have with you a North American field guide to confidently identify many of these, and for the doves even that would not serve, as the island species are mostly local.

In the copy of Arlott I reviewed, the chestnut and rufous colors are far too deep and intense. This is particularly noticeable in the plates covering the lizard cuckoos, the St Lucia Pewee, some of the wrens, the bluebirds, the solitaires, the tremblers, the Cedar Waxwing and some orioles. My guess is that this is a printing problem and not caused by the artist. The colors of these species in Raffaele are more lifelike.

**Format.** Arlott uses the traditional sequence for presenting species, which I find much the easier. Raffaele largely does this also, but with some exceptions that I find rather a nuisance. He does this because, as he says, "in some cases, particularly among marine and aquatic birds, species have been grouped according to similarity of appearance to help facilitate comparison".

Both books place their texts opposite their illustrations, and both are rather skimpy with the text, as demanded by this size of guide. One really needs more, which is the principal reason I always take the earlier Raffaele *et al.* hardback with me on trips, even if I don't carry it in the field.

A big difference between the books is the placement of the distribution maps. Arlott has them all at the back, which is the standard format for these Princeton Illustrated Checklists. I usually find this intensely irritating, but less so in this case. (When you use this book, I hope you know which island you are on!) And since the islands of occurrence are usually mentioned in Arlott's text, one seldom needs to refer to the maps. However, the geographic text references occupy space which could have been used for other information. This is one reason why I have generally found that Raffaele manages to get in more information than does Arlott.

How up-to-date are these books? Inevitably, Arlott wins hands down, being published 5 years later than Raffaele (though the latter has been brought up to date relative to the larger hardback edition). In addition, Arlott includes a separate note concerning the recent splitting of the Greater Antillean Oriole into four separate species, which is a nice touch. There are so many splits emerging these days (with plenty more to come!) that guidebooks rapidly become out-of-date taxonomically. Not much you can do about that, I'm afraid, but publishers can help by showing different subspecies whenever they can be readily identified. This is particularly important for a West Indies guide, because subspecies which have become distinctive in morphology (and sometimes vocally as well) on different islands, with little or no gene flow between them, may already be or will become separate species. When splits are recognized, of course, you can always look at your records to see which islands you saw the species on. But it is so much nicer if you also remember checking out how one island's version actually differed from the others. For this reason, I try to look at all of the small bird species on each island, as though they were each full species.

How well do these two volumes describe the different subspecies? Let us start with the Greater Antillean Oriole just mentioned. Arlott shows all four of the (then) subspecies. Raffaele shows only three, inexplicably omitting the Cuban subspecies (though the pocket-size edition is an improvement on the hardback, which only showed one!).

Both Arlott and Raffaele illustrate only one of the two forms of Plain Pigeon, but Arlott describes the difference, while Raffaele does not. And Arlott is also better at separating out the races of American Kestrel.

There are differences in the two books in their treatment of the Loggerhead Kingbird, and both are at fault. There are easily identifiable races in the Bahamas, Cuba and Hispaniola/Puerto Rico. Arlott separates out the first two but ignores the latter. Raffaele handles the last two, but ignores the Bahamanian race. So you need both books to get proper coverage!

Arlott is much better than Raffaele on coverage of the Red-legged Robin, illustrating all the significant races. A small flaw is not mentioning that there are two races in Cuba, a Bahamanian in the eastern part of the island and a Cuban in the west and center. Raffaele just shows two races and does not mention that there are others, though they are quite distinctive.

"Adelaide's" Warbler is covered much better in Raffaele, who accepts that this is indeed three different species, all of which he illustrates: Adelaide's Warbler (endemic to Puerto Rico), St. Lucia Warbler and Barbuda Warbler. Arlott treats these three forms as races of Adelaide's, illustrating two of them (but failing to highlight the rather subtle differences between them), while only describing the rather differentlooking race from Barbuda. It would have been better to illustrate the two very different forms, and then to describe how one had subtle differences on two different islands.

Arlott covers the very variable Bananaquit very well, with Raffaele being somewhat skimpy.

Neither of these books show the three races of Zapata Sparrow that exist quite isolated from each other in Cuba.

How accurate are these two pocket guides? Generally speaking, both books are accurate but, as usual, one really wonders how some errors manage to get in there. Indeed, there are too many to detail them all. Here are a few.

Arlott handles the Red-footed Booby in a most unfortunate manner (while Raffaele gets it right). This species has a brown and a white face phase for the adults, with the brown much more common around some islands. The Arlott text makes no mention of this; a first look at the Plate seems only to show the light phase. Indeed, this has led one local reviewer to state that the book has totally ignored the common dark phase. That isn't true, as an illustration of it is there, but unfortunately it is placed so that it does not strike the eye, and the lack of any text mention means many will miss it and be puzzled about what they are seeing.

The Ring-billed Gull is common in Puerto Rico (as stated in Raffaele, contrary to Arlott).

The Arlott illustration of the Cuban Screech-Owl, looking almost the same as the Puerto Rican Screech-Owl, is not correct. It should have a browner breast covered with whitish spots, and it is not obviously streaked. Raffaele has it right.

But when it comes to the barn owls, Arlott has it about right, while Raffaele makes a major mistake. There used to be only two recognized barn owls in the region - the widespread Barn Owl, and the Ashy-faced Owl of Hispaniola. The hardback Raffaele et al. had this right, showing also that the Barn Owl came in two forms – the one we readily recognize (with a white face and body) and a rufous form from the southern Lesser Antilles. I saw and heard the latter in Grenada ten years ago, but it looked (and more importantly, sounded) so different from the common Barn Owl that I questioned whether it was a Barn Owl at all. The gurus agreed, after doing additional research, and initially re-assigned these Lesser Antillean birds to be a race of the Ashy-faced Owl. I thought this decision was questionable. To my mind, the correct treatment is that given in the second edition of Owls of the World (Koenig

and Weick, published by Yale in 2008): a Barn Owl race in the Greater Antilles, an Ashy-faced Owl in Hispaniola (which also has Barn Owls), and two races of the Lesser Antilles Barn Owl, one in Dominica and a darker form in the other islands.

For this review, however, the question is how well have the two smaller guides handled the situation? Arlott does a passable job. It still assigns the Grenada birds to Ashy-faced Owl, but at least it gives separate illustrations of the nominate Ashy-faced Owl and of one of the rufousfaced races from the Lesser Antilles (and notes that there are two such races). Raffaele, behind the times, keeps the rufous-faced Lesser Antillean birds within Barn Owl and illustrates both the white-faced and the rufous-faced races (although it does not acknowledge that the Dominca birds are different than the others). So far, so good. But then the howler! It labels the two forms wrongly, showing the Lesser Antillean birds as 'white' and the Greater Antillean birds as 'rufous'. That will surely create confusion if you are lucky enough to find one of these birds! Purely bad editing, I suppose.

An equivalent howler in Arlott concerns the beautiful little Tody species. The one thing that separates out the Puerto Rican Tody from the others, especially from the very similar Cuban Tody, is that it is the only one WITHOUT pink flanks. Yet there they are on the Arlott illustration. Raffaele got this right.

**Conclusion.** As you will have read, neither of the two pocket-sized guides is perfect. Each has its own strengths that you will find potentially useful. And only having one of them will lead you to missing out on some useful information. So, as these are both relatively cheap books (in an absolute sense, but certainly as a percentage of the cost of a trip to the West Indies), I would strongly recommend that you take both! That having been said, however, since neither book will lead you to make identification errors, you could use either on its own with reasonable confidence. But do also take, if you can, the earlier hardback Raffaele and, where they exist, island-specific guides.

Stephen Eccles Annandale, VA March, 2011

### IN MEMORIAM

### Robert James Watson (1920-2010)

Robert James Watson was born in October of 1920 in Blacksburg, Virginia, where some of his relatives had served on the faculty of Virginia Tech. Early in life his grandmother taught him to appreciate and identify birds. In 1940 he earned a BS degree in Business from Virginia Tech. While an Ensign in the US Navy during WWII, he became proficient in communications, secret codes, and translations of Japanese documents. After the war, he earned MS and Ph.D. degrees in History from the University of Virginia. He served for many years in the National Security Agency as a historical and communications expert.

He joined the Virginia Society of Ornithology (VSO) in 1940, while still a student at Virginia Tech, and maintained his membership in the organization for 70 consecutive years. His first publication in *The Raven*, a list of birds observed on one of the Pacific Islands at which he was stationed, appeared in Vol. 16 (November – December 1945). He was elected to the Executive Board of the VSO in 1950. In 1954, he was elected Secretary of the VSO, a position that he held for 30 years. His long-term service as secretary is especially remarkable in view of the fact this was before the "age of computers" and all minutes were taken and copies laboriously made using carbon paper!

Always a proponent of bird study within the state, at the 1980 VSO Board of Directors meeting, he proposed that an award be established to promote undergraduate and graduate research on Virginia birds and made the initial donation to what would become the Murray Award. In 1984, Robert James Watson's contributions to the VSO were recognized by presenting to him one of the first James Eike Service Awards. He remained an active member of the organization throughout his life and at the Fredericksburg Annual Meeting (2009) both he and his wife, Laura, received a standing ovation at the dinner banquet.

Locally, he was a founding member and, later, president of the Northern Virginia chapter of the VSO (now the Northern Virginia Bird Club) and he participated in many of the Christmas Bird Counts in Arlington and Mathews County. His friends will remember him for his dry wit, infectious smile, and genuine enthusiasm whenever he was in the field in search of birds. He will be missed by all for his knowledge of and dedication to the study and conservation of birds. He passed away on 1 July 2010.

David W. Johnston, Thelma Dalmus and Barbara Chambers.

### CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF THE RAVEN VOLUMES 77-81 (2006-2010)

### 2006, VOLUME 77, NUMBER 1

BROWN CREEPER NESTING IN THE MOUNTAINS OF VIRGINIA Ryan S. Mays
NEST-SITTING BY A MALE NORTHERN CARDINAL ( <i>Cardinalis cardinalis</i> ) Joanna R. Vondrasek
VIRGINIA CHRISTMAS BIRD COUNTS: 2005-2006 SEASON Teta Kain
IN MEMORIAM - MYRIAM MOORE
Thelma Dalmas54
ANNUAL REPORT OF THE VIRGINIA AVIAN RECORDS COMMITTEE Susan Heath
ERRATA

### 2006, VOLUME 77, NUMBER 2

STATUS AND DISTRIBUTION OF COLONIAL WATERBIRDS IN COASTAL VIRGINIA: THE 2003 BREEDING SEASON Brian D. Watts and Mitchell A. Byrd
THE VIRGINIA SOCIETY OF ORNITHOLOGY 2006 FORAY: A FOCUS ON THE NORTHERN SAW-WHET OWL ( <i>Aegolius acadicus</i> ) Andrew Dolby and Clair Mellinger23
THE 2005 BEACH-NESTING AND COLONIAL WATERBIRD SURVEY OF THE VIRGINIA BARRIER ISLANDS Bill Williams, Bill Akers, Michael Beck, Ruth Beck and Jerry Via27
THE RATIO OF SHARP-SHINNED HAWKS TO COOPER'S HAWKS AT THE KIPTOPEAKE HAWKWATCH, 1995-2006 Brian Taber
A HISTORY OF THE VIRGINIA SOCIETY OF ORNITHOLOGY Thelma Dalmas
BOOK REVIEW: THE HISTORY OF THE VIRGINIA SOCIETY OF ORNITHOLOGY Paul R. Carr
VIRGINIA SOCIETY OF ORNITHOLOGY ANNUAL MEETING, 2006
VIRGINIA SOCIETY OF ORNITHOLOGY OFFICERS AND COMMITTEE CHAIRS

### 2007, VOLUME 78, NUMBER 1

COLLEGE CREEK HAWKWATCH: A TEN YEAR SUMMARY, 1997-2006 Brian Taber
ROSS'S x SNOW GOOSE HYBRIDS ON ASSATEAGUE ISLAD, VIRGINIA Gary R. Graves
HUMMINGBIRDS IN VIRGINIA 1 NOVEMBER - 15 MARCH: POSSIBLE SITE SELECTION CRITERIA Brian Taber10
VIRGINIA CHRISTMAS BIRD COUNTS: 2006-2007 SEASON Teta Kain15
A SUMMARY OF <i>IN MEMORIAM</i> REMEMBRANCES PUBLISHED IN THE RAVEN Thelma Dalmas
2006 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE VIRGINIA AVIAN RECORDS COMMITTEE Susan A. Heath
ERRATA
CHAPTERS OF THE VIRGINIA SOCIETY OF ORNITHOLOGY

### 2007, VOLUME 78, NUMBER 2

FORAGING ECOLOGY OF BLACKPOLL WARBLERS DURING SPRING MIGRATION Brian D. Watts and Magill E. Weber	3
BIRDS OF THE KIPTOPEAKE CHALLENGE Brian Taber	11
BULWER'S PETREL (BULWERIA BULWERII) NEW TO VIRGINIA Edward S. Brinkley	15
BROWN NODDIES ( <i>ANOUS STOLIDUS</i> ) AT THE CHESAPEAKE BAY BRIDGE-TUNNEL, VIRGINIA Edward S. Brinkley	20
THE 2007 STATE PARK BREEDING BIRD FORAY Andrew Dolby	27
BOOK REVIEW: BIRDS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY David W. Johnston	57
VIRGINIA SOCIETY OF ORNITHOLOGY ANNUAL MEETING 2007 Jennifer Gaden	58

2008, VOLUME 79, NUMBERS 1 & 2 (COMBINED ISSUE)
SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA'S FIRST WINTER NEST RECORD OF BARN OWL ( <i>Tyto alba</i> ) Christopher J. O'Bryan, J. Wallace Coffey and Andrew W. Jones
BIRDS OF THE KIPTOPEAKE PLATFORM Brian Taber
VIRGINIA CHRISTMAS BIRD COUNTS: 2007-2008 SEASON Teta Kain
THE 2008 VSO FORAY – BREEDING BIRDS OF RIPARIAN AREAS Sergio Harding
ANNUAL REPORT OF THE VIRGINIA AVIAN RECORDS COMMITTEE Amy K. Gilmer, for Susan A. Heath
VIRGINIA SOCIETY OF ORNITHOLOGY ANNUAL MEETING, 2008 Alyce Quinn
2009, VOLUME 80, NUMBERS 1 & 2 (COMBINED ISSUE)
TOWNSEND'S SOLITAIRE IN JAMES CITY COUNTY, JANUARY - APRIL 2008 Shirley Devan
FIFTY YEARS OF THE LYNCHBURG CHRISTMAS BIRD COUNT, 1959-2008 Rexanne M. Bruno and Larry L.Farmer5
THE JUNE 2009 VSO FORAY, GREENVILLE AND SUSSEX COUNTIES: IN SEARCH OF BACHMAN'S SPARROW Wendy Ealding
VIRGINIA CHRISTMAS BIRD COUNTS: 2008-2009 SEASON Teta Kain
ANNUAL REPORT OF THE 2008 VIRGINIA AVIAN RECORDS COMMITTEE Amy K. Gilmer
VIRGINIA SOCIETY OF ORNITHOLOGY ANNUAL MEETING, 2009 Alyce Quinn
BIRDS OF WINTERGREEN, BOOK REVIEW David Spears50
CORRECTIONS TO VOLUME 79 OF THE RAVEN2008 VSO OFFICERS LIST2008 ANNUAL MEETING REPORT2007-2008 CHRISTMAS BIRD COUNT
LOCAL CHAPTERS OF THE VSO

2010	VOLUME 91	NIIMPED	1
2010,	VOLUME 81,	NUMBER	T

LATE SEASON USE OF GLOSSY IBIS NESTS BY WHITE IBIS IN VIRGINIA Charles E. Clarkson
THE VIRGINIA BALD EAGLE SURVEY: A HISTORY         Bryan D. Watts
VIRGINIA CHRISTMAS BIRD COUNTS: 2009-2010 SEASON Teta Kain
2010 CENTRAL PIEDMONT IMPORTANT BIRD AREA PROTECTED AREAS SURVEY David A. Bryan
ANNUAL REPORT OF THE 2009 VIRGINIA AVIAN RECORDS COMMITTEE Amy K. Gilmer
BOOK REVIEW: BIRDS OF AUSTRALIA: EIGHTH EDITION, by Ken Simpson and Nicolas Day Wendy Ealding
RESEARCH REVIEW: DISTORTED VIEWS OF AVIAN DIVERSITY: A CALL TO ACTION Andrew Dolby
CORRECTION TO VOLUME 73(1) OF THE RAVEN36

### 2010, VOLUME 81, NUMBER 2

A WHITE-WINGED TERN ( <i>Chlidonias leucopterus</i> ) AT CHINCOTEAGUE NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE IN 2002, WITH COMMENTS ON IDENTIFICATION AND AGEING OF THE SPECIES AND A REVIEW OF REGIONAL RECORDS Edward S. Brinkley
THE JUNE 2010 FORAY: CULPEPER AND FAUQUIER COUNTIES Susan Brown
VIRGINIA SOCIETY OF ORNITHOLOGY ANNUAL MEETING, 2010 Alyce Quinn
BOOK REVIEW: BIRDS OF THE WEST INDIES Stephen Eccles
IN MEMORIAM: ROBERT JAMES WATSON (1920-2010) David W. Johnston, Thelma Dalmas and Barbara Chambers
THE RAVEN: 2006-2010 INDEX OF CONTENTS
CHRONOLOGICAL, BY ISSUE
ALPHABETICAL, BY TITLE
ALPHABETICAL, BY FIRST AUTHOR

## ALPHABETICAL INDEX BY TITLE: VOLUMES 77-81 (2006-2010)

2006 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE VIRGINIA AVIAN RECORDS COMMITTEE Susan A. Heath (2007) Vol. 78(1):57-62
2010 CENTRAL PIEDMONT IMPORTANT BIRD AREA PROTECTED AREAS SURVEY David A. Bryan
A HISTORY OF THE VIRGINIA SOCIETY OF ORNITHOLOGY Thelma Dalmas(2006) Vol. 77 (2):37-47
ANNUAL REPORT OF THE VIRGINIA AVIAN RECORDS COMMITTEE Susan Heath
ANNUAL REPORT OF THE VIRGINIA AVIAN RECORDS COMMITTEE Amy K. Gilmer, for Susan A. Heath (2008) Vol. 79(1&2):53-57
ANNUAL REPORT OF THE 2008 VIRGINIA AVIAN RECORDS COMMITTEE Amy K. Gilmer (2009) Vol. 80(1&2): 46-47
ANNUAL REPORT OF THE 2009 VIRGINIA AVIAN RECORDS COMMITTEE Amy K. Gilmer (2010) Vol. 81(1):30-33
A SUMMARY OF <i>IN MEMORIAM</i> REMEMBRANCES PUBLISHED IN THE RAVEN Thelma Dalmas (2007) Vol. 78(1):50-56
A WHITE-WINGED TERN ( <i>Chlidonias leucopterus</i> ) AT CHINCOTEAGUE NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE IN 2002, WITH COMMENTS ON IDENTIFICATION AND AGEING OF THE SPECIES AND A REVIEW OF REGIONAL RECORDS Edward S. Brinkley
BIRDS OF THE KIPTOPEAKE CHALLENGE Brian Taber
BIRDS OF THE KIPTOPEAKE PLATFORM Brian Taber(2008) Vol. 79(1&2):5-7
BOOK REVIEW: BIRDS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY David W. Johnston
BOOK REVIEW: BIRDS OF AUSTRALIA: EIGHTH EDITION, by Ken Simpson and Nicolas Day Wendy Ealding (2010) Vol. 81(1):34
BOOK REVIEW: BIRDS OF THE WEST INDIES Stephen Eccles
BOOK REVIEW: BIRDS OF WINTERGREEN David Spears (2009) Vol. 80(1&2): 50-51
BOOK REVIEW: THE HISTORY OF THE VIRGINIA SOCIETY OF ORNITHOLOGY Paul R. Carr

BROWN CREEPER NESTING IN THE MOUNTAINS OF VIRGINIA Ryan S. Mays (2006) Vol. 77(1):3-12
BROWN NODDIES ( <i>ANOUS STOLIDUS</i> ) AT THE CHESAPEAKE BAY BRIDGE-TUNNEL, VIRGINIA Edward S. Brinkley (2007) Vol. 78(2):20-26
BULWER'S PETREL ( <i>BULWERIA BULWERII</i> ) NEW TO VIRGINIA Edward S. Brinkley (2007) Vol. 78(2):15-19
CHAPTERS OF THE VIRGINIA SOCIETY OF ORNITHOLOGY(2007) Vol. 78(1): 84
COLLEGE CREEK HAWKWATCH: A TEN YEAR SUMMARY, 1997-2006 Brian Taber
CORRECTIONS TO VOLUME 79 OF THE RAVEN:
2008 VSO OFFICERS LIST (2009) Vol. 80(1&2): 51
2008 ANNUAL MEETING REPORT
2007-2008 CHRISTMAS BIRD COUNT
CORRECTION TO VOLUME 73(1) OF THE RAVEN (2010) Vol. 81(1):36
ERRATA
ERRATA
FIFTY YEARS OF THE LYNCHBURG CHRISTMAS BIRD COUNT, 1959-2008 Rexanne M. Bruno and Larry L.Farmer
FORAGING ECOLOGY OF BLACKPOLL WARBLERS DURING SPRING MIGRATION
Brian D. Watts and Magill E. Weber (2007) Vol. 78(2):3-10
HUMMINGBIRDS IN VIRGINIA 1 NOVEMBER - 15 MARCH: POSSIBLE SITE SELECTION CRITERIA Brian Taber(2007) Vol. 78(1): 10-14
IN MEMORIAM - MYRIAM MOORE Thelma Dalmas(2006) Vol. 77 (1):54-55
IN MEMORIAM: ROBERT JAMES WATSON (1920-2010) David W. Johnston, Thelma Dalmas and Barbara Chambers
LATE SEASON USE OF GLOSSY IBIS NESTS BY WHITE IBIS IN VIRGINIA Charles E. Clarkson
LOCAL CHAPTERS OF THE VSO

NEST-SITTING BY A MALE NORTHERN CARDINAL ( <i>Cardinalis cardinalis)</i> Joanna R. Vondrasek	TOWN JANU Shirle
RESEARCH REVIEW: DISTORTED VIEWS OF AVIAN DIVERSITY: A CALL TO ACTION Andrew Dolby	VIRGIN 2005- Teta I
ROSS'S x SNOW GOOSE HYBRIDS ON ASSATEAGUE ISLAD, VIRGINIA Gary R. Graves (2007) Vol. 78(1):7-9	VIRGIN 2006 Teta F
SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA'S FIRST WINTER NEST RECORD OF BARN OWL ( <i>Tyto alba</i> ) Christopher J. O'Bryan, J. Wallace Coffey and Andrew W. Jones	VIRGIN 2007- Teta H
STATUS AND DISTRIBUTION OF COLONIAL WATERBIRDS IN COASTAL VIRGINIA: THE 2003 BREEDING SEASON	VIRGIN 2008- Teta I
Brian D. Watts and Mitchell A. Byrd	VIRGIN 2009- Teta I
THE 2005 BEACH-NESTING AND COLONIAL WATERBIRD SURVEY OF THE VIRGINIA BARRIER ISLANDS	VIRGIN ANN
Bill Williams, Bill Akers, Michael Beck, Ruth Beck and Jerry Via (2006) Vol. 77 (2):27-33	VIRGIN MEE Jenni
THE 2007 STATE PARK BREEDING BIRD FORAYAndrew Dolby	VIRGIN
THE 2008 VSO FORAY – BREEDING BIRDS OF RIPARIAN AREAS Sergio Harding	ANN Alyce
THE JUNE 2009 VSO FORAY, GREENVILLE AND SUSSEX COUNTIES: IN SEARCH OF BACHMAN'S SPARROW. Wendy Ealding (2009) Vol. 80(1&2):13-28	VIRGIN MEE Alyce VIRGIN
THE JUNE 2010 FORAY: CULPEPER AND FAUQUIER COUNTIES	MEE Alyce
Susan Brown	VIRGIN AND
Brian Taber	
CHRONOLOGICAL, BY ISSUE (2010) Vol. 81(2):30-31	
ALPHABETICAL, BY TITLE (2010) Vol. 81(2):32-33	
ALPHABETICAL, BY FIRST AUTHOR (2010) Vol. 81(2):34-35	
THE VIRGINIA BALD EAGLE SURVEY: A HISTORY Bryan D. Watts (2010) Vol. 81(1):5-7	
THE VIRGINIA SOCIETY OF ORNITHOLOGY 2006 FORAY: A FOCUS ON THE NORTHERN SAW-WHET OWL ( <i>Aegolius acadicus</i> ) Andrew Dolby and	
Clair Mellinger	

TOWNSEND'S SOLITAIRE IN JAMES CITY COUNTY, JANUARY - APRIL 2008
Shirley Devan
VIRGINIA CHRISTMAS BIRD COUNTS: 2005-2006 SEASON Teta Kain
VIRGINIA CHRISTMAS BIRD COUNTS: 2006-2007 SEASON Teta Kain (2007) Vol. 78(1):15-49
VIRGINIA CHRISTMAS BIRD COUNTS: 2007-2008 SEASON Teta Kain(2008) Vol. 79(1&2):8-36
VIRGINIA CHRISTMAS BIRD COUNTS: 2008-2009 SEASON Teta Kain
VIRGINIA CHRISTMAS BIRD COUNTS: 2009-2010 SEASON Teta Kain (2010) Vol. 81(1):8-21
VIRGINIA SOCIETY OF ORNITHOLOGY ANNUAL MEETING, 2006(2006) Vol. 77 (2):49-52
VIRGINIA SOCIETY OF ORNITHOLOGY ANNUAL MEETING 2007 Jennifer Gaden (2007) Vol. 78(2):58-62
VIRGINIA SOCIETY OF ORNITHOLOGY ANNUAL MEETING, 2008 Alyce Quinn
VIRGINIA SOCIETY OF ORNITHOLOGY ANNUAL MEETING, 2009 Alyce Quinn
VIRGINIA SOCIETY OF ORNITHOLOGY ANNUAL MEETING, 2010 Alyce Quinn
VIRGINIA SOCIETY OF ORNITHOLOGY OFFICERS AND COMMITTEE CHAIRS (2006) Vol. 77 (2):53

### ALPHABETICAL INDEX BY FIRST AUTHOR: VOLUMES 77-81 (2006-2010)

Brinkley, E. 2007. Bulwer's Petrel ( <i>Bulweria bulwerii</i> ) New to Virginia
Brinkley, E. 2007. Brown Noddies ( <i>Anous stolidus</i> ) at the Chesapeake Bay Bridge-Tunnel, Virginia 78(2):20-27
BRINKLEY, E. 2010. A WHITE-WINGED TERN (CHLIDONIAS LEUCOPTERUS) at CHINCOTEAGUE NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE in 2002, with COMMENTS on IDENTIFICATION and AGEING of the SPECIES and a REVIEW of REGIONAL RECORDS
Brown. S. 2010. The June 2010 Foray: Culpeper and Fauquier Counties
Bruno, R. & L. Farmer. 2009. Fifty Years of the Lynchburg Christmas Bird Count, 1959-2008
Bryan, D. 2010. 2010 Central Piedmont Important Bird Area Protected Areas Survey
Carr, P. 2006. Book Review: The History of The Virginia Society of Ornithology
Clarkson, C. 2010. Late Season Use of Glossy Ibis Nests by White Ibis in Virginia
Dalmas, T. 2006. A History of The Virginia Society of Ornithology
Dalmas, T. 2006. In Memoriam - Myriam Moore
Dalmas, T. 2007. A Summary of <i>In Memoriam</i> Remembrances Published in The Raven78(1):50-56
Devan, S. 2009. Townsend's Solitaire in James City County, January - April 200880(1&2):3-4
Dolby, A. 2007. The 2007 State Park Breeding Bird Foray
Dolby, A. 2010. Distorted Views of Avian Diversity: A Call to Action (research review)
Dolby, A. & C. Mellinger. 2006. The Virginia Society of Ornithology 2006 Foray: A Focus on the Northern Saw-whet Owl ( <i>Aegolius acadicus</i> )
Ealding, W. 2009. June 2009 VSO Foray, Greenville & Sussex Counties: Bachman's sparrow80(1&2):13-28
Sussex Counties: Bachman's sparrow80(1&2):13-28 Ealding, W. 2010. Review of <i>Birds of Australia: Eighth</i>
Sussex Counties: Bachman's sparrow80(1&2):13-28 Ealding, W. 2010. Review of <i>Birds of Australia: Eighth</i> <i>Edition</i> , by K. Simpson and N. Day

Gilmer, A. (for S. Heath). 2008. Annual Report of the Virginia Avian Records Committee
Gilmer, A. 2009. Annual Report of the 2008 Virginia Avian Records Committee
Gilmer, A. 2010. Annual Report of the 2008 Virginia Avian Records Committee
Graves, G. 2007. Ross's x Snow Goose Hybridson Assateague Island, Virginia
Harding, S. 2008. The 2008 VSO Foray – Breeding Birds of Riparian Areas
Heath, S. 2006. Annual Report of the Virginia Avian Records Committee
Heath, S. 2007. 2006 Annual Report of the Virginia Avian Records Committee
Johnston, D. 2007. Book Review: Birds of Augusta County
Johnston, D., T. Dalmas & B. Chambers. 2010. In Memoriam: Robert James Watson (1920-2010)81(2):29
Kain, T. 2006. Virginia Christmas Bird Counts: 2005-2006 Season
Kain, T. 2007. Virginia Christmas Bird Counts: 2006-2007 Season
Kain, T. 2008. Virginia Christmas Bird Counts: 2007-2008 Season
Kain, T. 2009. Virginia Christmas Bird Counts: 2008-2009 Season
Kain, T. 2010. Virginia Christmas Bird Counts: 2009-2010 Season
Mays, R. 2006. Brown Creeper nesting in the Mountains of Virginia
O'Bryan, C., J. Coffey & A. Jones. 2008. Southwest Virginia's First Winter Nest Record of Barn Owl ( <i>Tyto alba</i> )
Quinn, A. 2008. Virginia Society of Ornithology Annual Meeting, 2008
Quinn, A. 2009. Virginia Society of Ornithology Annual Meeting, 2009
Quinn. A. 2010. Virginia Society of Ornithology Annual Meeting,201081(2):25
Spears, D. 2009. Review of <i>Birds of Wintergreen,</i> by M. Faintich
Taber, B. 2007. Birds of the      Kiptopeake Challenge

Taber, B. 2008. Birds of the Kiptopeake Platform
Taber, B. 2007. College Creek Hawkwatch:A Ten Year Summary, 1997-2006
Taber, B. 2007. Hummingbirds in Virginia 1November - 15 March: PossibleSite Selection Criteria
Taber, B. 2006. The Ratio of Sharp-shinned Hawks toCooper's Hawks at the Kiptopeake Hawkwatch,1995-200677(2):34-36
Vondrasek, J. 2006. Nest-sitting by a Male Northern Cardinal ( <i>Cardinalis cardinalis</i> )
Watts, B. 2010. The Virginia Bald Eagle Survey: A History
Watts, B. & M. Byrd. 2006. Status and Distribution of Colonial Waterbirds in Coastal Virginia: The 2003 Breeding Season
of Colonial Waterbirds in Coastal Virginia:
of Colonial Waterbirds in Coastal Virginia: The 2003 Breeding Season

### LOCAL CHAPTERS OF THE VSO:\*

Audubon Society of Northern Virginia, Annandale VA Augusta Bird Club, Augusta VA Back Bay Birding Club, Virginia Beach VA Bath-Highland Bird Club, Monterey VA Blue Ridge Birders, Sparta NC Bristol Bird Club, Bristol VA Buchanan County Bird Club, Grundy VA Cape Henry Audubon Society, Cape Henry VA Eastern Shore Bird Club, Onancock VA Fredericksburg Birding Club, Fredericksburg VA Hampton Roads Bird Club, Newport News VA Loudon Wildlife Conservancy, Loudon Co. VA Lynchburg Bird Club, Lynchburg VA Margaret H. Watson Bird Club, Farmville VA Monticello Bird Club, Charlottesville VA New River Valley Bird Club, Blacksburg VA Northern Neck of Virginia Audubon Society, Kilmarnock VA Northern Shenandoah Valley Audubon Society, Winchester VA Northern Virginia Bird Club, Arlington VA Richmond Audubon Society, Richmond VA Roanoke Valley Bird Club, Roanoake VA Rockingham Bird Club, Harrisonburg VA Russell County Bird Club, Lebanon VA Southside Bird Club, Danville VA Virginia Beach Audubon, Virginia Beach VA Virginia Bluebird Society, Fredericksburg VA Williamsnburg Bird Club, Williamsburg VA

\* to contact a local chapter, see the VSO website at http://www.virginiabirds.net/

# INFORMATION FOR CONTRIBUTORS

*The Raven*, the official journal of the Virginia Society of Ornithology (VSO), functions to publish original contributions and original review articles in ornithology relating to Virginia Birdlife. Electronic files are the required form for manuscript submission. Text files, prepared using a Mac OS-compatible word processing program or Microsoft® Word, should contain minimal formatting. Graphics (photos, maps, graphs, charts) should be sent as high quality EPS or JPEG files. An accompanying "cover letter" file should be emailed to the editor stating (1) article title, (2) author(s) full name(s) and email and home or institutional address(es) and, for multi-authored manuscripts, (3) the name of one author designated to carry out correspondence with the editor. If the manuscript or report is technical, a list of persons who would be appropriate reviewers should also be included in the "cover letter" file. Authors are encouraged to consult with the editor on additional matters of content, format, or style.

Most Manuscripts published in *The Raven* concern the distribution, abundance and migration of birds in Virginia. Manuscripts on other ornithological topics, including Virginia-based historical reviews, bibliographical reviews, life histories, and behavioral observations, are also welcomed. In addition, the journal serves to publish the official proceedings of the VSO and other formal items pertaining to all aspects of the Society's activities. *The Raven* may also publish articles pertaining to the activities of various public and private organizations engaged in biological and conservation work in Virginia. *The Raven* is a peer-reviewed journal; all feature articles and short communications are reviewed before a decision about acceptance for publication is made.

Format of *The Raven* generally follows guidelines set by the Council for Biology editors as outlined in the CBE style manual, 6th edition, 1994 (Council of Biology Editors, Inc., 11250 Roger Bacon Dr., Reston, VA 20190). Recent volumes of *The Raven* should be inspected for style. Vernacular and scientific names of birds should be those in the most recent edition (and supplement) of the A.O.U.'s Check-list of North American Birds (www.aou.org/checklist/north). Scientific names should be italicized. All size, temperature and other measurements should be in metric units.

